TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	3 696 656	303 435	499 507	545 797	538 509	509 657	690 600	391 878	217 273	$19 618	$23 188
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 126 469	177 598	357 200	432 398	463 246	462 603	648 913	374 924	209 587	$21 303	$24 993
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 549 803	38 527	97 203	175 908	230 434	251 992	405 471	246 764	103 504	$24 596	$27 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	867 545	21 648	49 343	94 666	130 728	148 602	238 111	133 375	51 072	$24 603	$26 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	367 228	12 180	29 130	54 879	69 047	69 075	88 233	34 145	10 539	$21 219	$22 840
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 576 666	139 071	259 997	256 490	232 812	210 611	243 442	128 160	106 083	$17 661	$22 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	798 670	54 415	102 127	128 012	130 464	125 033	139 586	66 927	52 106	$19 357	$23 471
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	453 294	34 447	69 304	83 776	82 091	72 449	68 487	25 968	16 772	$17 202	$19 957
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	113 498	13 369	19 355	20 326	18 052	14 976	15 663	7 860	3 897	$15 919	$18 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44 886	5 331	7 932	8 059	7 576	6 264	5 810	2 515	1 399	$15 647	$18 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 812	2 240	3 570	3 265	2 543	1 585	1 087	356	166	$12 086	$14 249
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	456 689	112 468	122 952	93 073	57 211	32 078	26 024	9 094	3 789	$9 706	$11 870
IN LABOR FORCE	305 694	50 292	84 331	71 714	45 585	25 367	19 710	6 345	2 350	$11 116	$13 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	216 921	42 641	67 978	53 286	28 095	13 123	8 427	2 399	972	$9 846	$11 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68 525	20 370	25 077	14 351	5 233	1 834	1 125	366	169	$7 671	$8 598
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	150 995	62 176	38 621	21 359	11 626	6 711	6 314	2 749	1 439	$6 492	$9 521
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64 462	39 830	12 946	5 597	2 646	1 255	1 257	569	362	$3 444	$6 151
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27 245	20 208	4 558	1 402	524	249	179	75	50	$2,500-	$4 084
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	298 507	39 854	61 888	67 428	57 762	37 837	26 589	5 554	1 595	$13 341	$14 418
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	246 987	20 701	47 788	59 404	53 221	35 327	24 453	4 788	1 305	$14 591	$15 467
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	141 572	6 975	19 308	32 887	34 359	25 076	18 586	3 644	737	$16 604	$17 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	55 037	3 527	8 879	14 061	12 735	8 646	5 810	1 183	196	$15 382	$16 112
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52 031	3 407	8 526	13 418	12 092	8 022	5 378	1 002	186	$15 252	$15 959
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	105 415	13 726	28 480	26 517	18 862	10 251	5 867	1 144	568	$11 670	$12 937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73 454	9 211	19 878	18 608	13 372	7 253	4 027	768	337	$11 710	$12 940
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	71 887	9 030	19 457	18 214	13 094	7 094	3 909	758	331	$11 708	$12 934
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	16 071	2 758	3 371	3 427	2 578	1 634	1 553	551	199	$12 576	$14 559
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 457	841	1 052	862	417	164	83	31	7	$9 072	$10 064
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 123	726	978	784	376	138	83	31	7	$9 152	$10 213
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	35 449	16 395	10 729	4 597	1 963	876	583	215	91	$5 567	$7 043
IN LABOR FORCE	25 830	8 944	9 282	4 200	1 825	800	517	207	55	$6 976	$8 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 097	8 027	8 001	2 824	731	255	171	68	20	$6 147	$6 709
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 234	7 454	7 211	2 500	648	201	132	68	20	$6 038	$6 603
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 619	7 451	1 447	397	138	76	66	8	36	$2,500-	$3 903
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 306	6 792	1 140	220	65	49	27	-	13	$2,500-	$3 287
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 883	6 470	1 070	198	65	49	27	-	4	$2,500-	$3 192
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	959 310	69 390	113 105	151 183	166 641	163 808	196 085	74 873	24 225	$19 358	$20 701
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	815 425	32 322	72 048	119 005	150 901	155 414	189 861	72 508	23 366	$20 967	$22 438
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	470 763	10 606	26 798	56 858	84 462	94 346	131 837	52 819	13 037	$22 858	$24 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	320 064	8 152	19 996	41 600	60 516	64 704	85 995	31 436	7 665	$22 137	$23 386
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	227 136	6 182	15 350	31 781	44 347	46 171	58 231	20 134	4 940	$21 586	$22 792
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	344 662	21 716	45 250	62 147	66 439	61 068	58 024	19 689	10 329	$18 139	$20 071
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	309 765	19 227	40 382	55 522	60 156	55 309	52 336	17 468	9 365	$18 197	$20 115
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	261 986	16 409	35 060	47 307	51 072	46 728	43 329	14 301	7 780	$18 021	$19 928
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	26 118	2 395	4 339	5 243	4 879	3 654	3 510	1 575	523	$16 062	$17 942
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 222	1 596	2 807	2 940	2 559	1 691	1 131	325	173	$13 528	$15 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 833	1 028	1 725	1 821	1 542	895	591	161	70	$12 925	$14 518
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	117 767	34 673	36 718	26 935	10 861	4 740	2 714	790	336	$8 295	$9 283
IN LABOR FORCE	97 235	19 768	33 194	25 612	10 485	4 574	2 591	708	303	$9 368	$10 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90 833	19 347	32 167	24 360	9 237	3 402	1 679	393	248	$9 082	$9 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39 636	10 335	14 465	9 440	3 389	1 096	612	196	103	$8 255	$9 024
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 532	14 905	3 524	1 323	376	166	123	82	33	$2,500-	$4 111
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 068	14 734	3 411	1 229	335	138	115	73	33	$2,500-	$3 999
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 958	9 811	2 100	652	199	90	50	36	20	$2,500-	$3 752
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	772 779	44 946	66 283	89 558	103 159	114 924	183 707	112 323	57 879	$23 461	$26 654
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	643 872	21 241	37 305	61 918	82 597	102 567	173 425	108 635	56 184	$25 780	$29 159
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	378 943	7 253	14 315	27 622	44 608	59 776	117 266	77 565	30 538	$27 737	$30 181
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	316 298	5 923	11 945	23 497	38 104	51 503	99 263	62 384	23 679	$27 420	$29 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	74 242	1 910	3 930	7 488	10 555	12 869	21 658	11 333	4 499	$25 141	$27 424
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	264 929	13 988	22 990	34 296	37 989	42 791	56 159	31 070	25 646	$22 387	$27 696
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	238 035	12 495	20 552	30 234	34 134	38 768	50 487	28 030	23 335	$22 477	$27 831
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	96 291	6 314	10 494	14 170	14 818	15 715	18 120	9 277	7 383	$20 651	$25 059
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	22 291	1 799	2 639	3 409	3 711	3 767	4 039	1 965	962	$19 368	$21 849
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 223	1 236	1 879	2 341	2 694	2 688	2 602	1 177	606	$18 864	$21 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 715	310	557	485	475	427	276	129	56	$15 047	$17 299
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	106 616	21 906	26 339	24 231	16 851	8 590	6 243	1 723	733	$10 917	$12 535
IN LABOR FORCE	87 959	11 390	22 342	22 205	15 938	8 152	5 867	1 523	542	$12 069	$13 663
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	74 481	10 483	19 970	19 193	12 989	6 389	4 087	994	376	$11 564	$13 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 237	2 227	2 996	2 116	1 043	440	290	80	45	$8 948	$10 271
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	18 657	10 516	3 997	2 026	913	438	376	200	191	$4 228	$7 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 814	9 764	3 576	1 685	766	364	312	171	176	$4 018	$6 997
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 724	3 131	939	397	135	54	33	21	14	$3 097	$4 933
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	647 354	37 358	53 696	68 520	76 867	84 934	144 763	111 369	69 847	$25 137	$29 438
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	549 502	20 257	34 400	50 423	62 043	73 840	134 124	106 680	67 735	$27 215	$31 805
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	296 818	5 671	11 548	21 768	29 550	37 667	81 438	72 337	36 839	$30 052	$33 098
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	142 512	2 904	5 858	11 185	14 648	18 959	39 213	33 044	16 701	$29 268	$32 297
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 652	522	1 045	1 719	1 744	1 766	2 550	1 507	799	$22 062	$25 523
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	252 684	14 586	22 852	28 655	32 493	36 173	52 686	34 343	30 896	$23 678	$30 287
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	128 290	7 981	12 891	15 387	16 451	18 005	25 474	16 671	15 430	$22 862	$29 800
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 277	1 924	3 214	3 102	2 461	2 403	2 630	1 439	1 104	$16 685	$21 668
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	19 759	1 712	2 501	2 954	2 910	2 905	3 488	2 084	1 205	$19 601	$23 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 720	774	1 231	1 294	1 319	1 260	1 563	768	511	$18 890	$22 431
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	751	99	210	96	99	75	119	27	26	$13 464	$17 834
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	78 093	15 389	16 795	15 143	11 914	8 189	7 151	2 605	907	$12 145	$14 343
IN LABOR FORCE	56 576	6 300	11 597	11 952	10 240	7 326	6 196	2 219	746	$14 321	$16 284
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 152	4 029	6 699	5 995	4 462	2 705	2 155	834	273	$12 137	$14 525
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 201	313	328	266	113	93	65	22	1	$9 401	$11 262
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	21 517	9 089	5 198	3 191	1 674	863	955	386	161	$6 426	$9 241
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 694	6 334	3 360	1 649	1 010	453	561	230	97	$5 661	$8 585
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 215	616	369	59	71	37	38	13	12	$4 890	$7 767

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	532 058	37 110	64 377	73 308	73 833	70 688	100 296	66 820	45 626	$21 117	$26 056
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	464 322	25 458	49 314	60 922	63 735	63 745	93 109	63 782	44 257	$22 326	$27 571
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	188 842	4 803	12 309	20 564	24 515	26 534	46 421	34 925	18 771	$26 088	$29 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	29 877	877	2 084	3 551	4 182	4 269	7 296	4 972	2 646	$24 967	$28 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 830	115	226	412	274	177	374	153	99	$17 368	$22 170
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	275 480	20 655	37 005	40 358	39 220	37 211	46 688	28 857	25 486	$20 060	$26 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	41 029	3 740	6 049	6 750	5 405	5 148	6 757	3 722	3 458	$18 565	$24 528
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	3 842	527	786	812	482	453	443	183	156	$13 629	$19 351
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	13 842	1 594	2 365	2 194	2 182	1 768	1 962	1 083	694	$16 534	$20 063
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	3 256	533	670	489	503	405	365	189	102	$14 373	$17 683
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	246	35	71	57	29	27	12	8	7	$11 288	$13 991
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	53 894	10 058	12 698	10 192	7 916	5 175	5 225	1 955	675	$11 990	$14 544
IN LABOR FORCE	29 636	2 880	5 894	6 008	5 622	3 672	3 732	1 392	436	$15 029	$16 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 106	698	1 056	891	633	357	323	93	55	$11 738	$13 781
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	200	41	77	26	34	4	18	-	-	$9 167	$11 887
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 258	7 178	6 804	4 184	2 294	1 503	1 493	563	239	$8 499	$11 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 461	1 721	1 147	669	385	209	192	95	43	$6 817	$9 991
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	308	121	58	64	33	14	13	5	-	$7 984	$9 947
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	237 677	18 651	34 520	36 249	34 720	30 449	40 579	25 029	17 480	$19 172	$24 178
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	208 946	13 662	27 534	31 209	30 648	27 698	37 691	23 676	16 828	$20 235	$25 337
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	75 313	2 334	6 078	9 773	11 040	10 610	17 459	11 779	6 240	$23 907	$27 808
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	7 475	315	667	1 165	1 187	1 059	1 609	998	475	$21 687	$25 284
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	553	55	69	163	72	81	74	26	13	$14 712	$17 734
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	133 633	11 328	21 456	21 436	19 608	17 088	20 232	11 897	10 588	$18 013	$23 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	12 106	1 431	2 120	2 198	1 620	1 437	1 750	762	788	$15 854	$21 728
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 108	198	248	233	120	110	109	42	48	$12 126	$17 386
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	5 865	736	1 178	938	827	708	717	483	278	$15 403	$19 637
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	1 083	209	281	181	106	102	108	64	32	$11 447	$17 082
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	98	12	30	27	12	5	12	-	-	$10 972	$12 505
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	22 866	4 253	5 808	4 102	3 245	2 043	2 171	870	374	$11 702	$14 747
IN LABOR FORCE	10 592	898	2 226	2 119	2 027	1 252	1 289	550	231	$15 111	$17 390
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	668	123	209	140	83	45	47	12	9	$10 086	$12 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	52	17	26	-	9	-	-	-	-	$7 763	$7 898
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 274	3 355	3 582	1 983	1 218	791	882	320	143	$8 755	$12 466
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	987	397	296	107	55	46	64	10	12	$6 244	$9 745
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	85	27	23	7	15	-	13	-	-	$8 661	$12 205
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	486 648	74 777	140 158	95 800	60 247	37 466	39 160	20 939	18 101	$11 329	$16 513
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	406 361	57 619	116 345	80 726	50 749	31 710	33 941	18 531	16 740	$11 634	$17 151
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	72 865	3 219	12 925	16 209	12 940	8 593	9 923	5 474	3 582	$16 434	$21 314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 757	265	581	772	543	521	534	356	185	$17 386	$21 030
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	337	44	53	61	35	70	42	16	16	$16 312	$18 837
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	333 496	54 400	103 420	64 517	37 809	23 117	24 018	13 057	13 158	$10 614	$16 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	8 097	1 761	2 375	1 511	946	550	505	268	181	$9 812	$13 586
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 011	243	293	171	164	56	56	10	18	$9 418	$12 484
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	15 417	3 111	4 140	3 099	1 792	1 248	1 111	602	314	$10 671	$14 842
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	1 008	351	293	133	84	56	66	25	-	$7 452	$10 335
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	144	42	29	22	22	23	6	-	-	$10 179	$11 369
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	64 870	14 047	19 673	11 975	7 706	4 508	4 108	1 806	1 047	$9 628	$12 910
IN LABOR FORCE	8 458	1 010	2 022	1 737	1 475	843	807	296	268	$13 231	$16 261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	252	57	85	23	43	15	12	17	-	$9 245	$12 370
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	17	-	-	3	6	-	8	-	-	$17 292	$20 596
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	56 412	13 037	17 651	10 238	6 231	3 665	3 301	1 510	779	$9 179	$12 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 119	485	312	145	85	42	50	-	-	$6 209	$8 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	157	59	22	32	21	5	18	-	-	$9 107	$10 717

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	3 030 860	194 117	364 843	425 229	440 164	433 568	608 103	357 865	206 971	$20 955	$24 782
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 652 681	128 999	277 777	346 069	384 041	396 929	574 761	343 887	200 218	$22 183	$26 191
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 289 423	25 753	70 101	133 034	182 115	208 083	350 023	222 956	97 358	$25 612	$28 477
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	689 430	13 757	32 664	66 330	97 262	117 052	198 206	117 120	47 039	$25 740	$28 222
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	275 335	7 471	19 251	37 935	50 924	52 584	70 054	27 983	9 133	$21 961	$23 755
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 363 258	103 246	207 676	213 035	201 926	188 846	224 738	120 931	102 860	$18 817	$24 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	665 370	37 534	73 063	98 617	108 626	109 251	126 416	61 941	49 922	$20 588	$25 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	372 815	23 886	49 762	64 637	68 884	63 556	62 150	24 027	15 913	$18 379	$21 185
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	81 357	7 669	12 397	13 748	12 976	11 731	12 573	6 750	3 513	$17 405	$20 772
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 548	2 978	4 984	5 513	5 472	5 203	4 934	2 184	1 280	$17 268	$20 128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 519	1 108	2 042	2 161	1 684	1 206	895	271	152	$13 538	$15 857
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	296 822	57 449	74 669	65 412	43 147	24 908	20 769	7 228	3 240	$11 108	$13 289
IN LABOR FORCE	203 735	26 672	50 047	50 266	34 506	19 743	15 619	4 960	1 922	$12 243	$14 227
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	141 377	23 043	40 578	37 496	21 170	10 083	6 445	1 801	761	$10 813	$12 263
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41 149	10 809	14 659	9 764	3 568	1 249	775	210	115	$8 353	$9 150
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	93 087	30 777	24 622	15 146	8 641	5 165	5 150	2 268	1 318	$7 937	$11 237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 746	19 192	7 020	3 431	1 685	784	905	410	319	$4 037	$7 173
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 122	9 407	2 329	838	272	97	99	46	34	$2,500-	$4 262
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	228 716	23 556	43 771	51 964	47 953	32 224	23 055	4 792	1 401	$14 482	$15 361
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	198 455	14 181	35 379	46 702	44 743	30 478	21 576	4 247	1 149	$15 304	$16 090
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	114 831	4 505	14 497	25 526	28 691	21 391	16 339	3 233	649	$17 160	$17 933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39 239	1 931	5 748	9 558	9 707	6 572	4 609	953	161	$16 149	$16 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37 136	1 857	5 533	9 124	9 266	6 148	4 277	780	151	$16 032	$16 675
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	83 624	9 676	20 882	21 176	16 052	9 087	5 237	1 014	500	$12 293	$13 560
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57 103	6 340	14 110	14 481	11 279	6 312	3 596	694	291	$12 395	$13 621
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55 963	6 219	13 851	14 202	11 042	6 179	3 491	694	285	$12 387	$13 613
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	10 600	1 586	2 060	2 210	1 877	1 193	1 094	407	173	$13 643	$15 500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 054	409	553	576	290	142	57	27	-	$10 474	$10 980
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 880	345	521	537	267	126	57	27	-	$10 591	$11 178
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	19 661	7 789	6 332	3 052	1 333	553	385	138	79	$6 537	$7 922
IN LABOR FORCE	15 232	4 538	5 595	2 776	1 268	526	352	130	47	$7 689	$8 952
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 186	3 943	4 689	1 819	474	126	86	29	20	$6 699	$7 180
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 287	3 745	4 324	1 603	417	82	67	29	20	$6 535	$7 007
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 429	3 251	737	276	65	27	33	8	32	$2,500-	$4 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 590	2 866	534	133	25	-	23	-	9	$2,500-	$3 357
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 415	2 742	509	116	25	-	23	-	-	$2,500-	$3 061
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	755 175	41 109	75 539	112 213	132 409	136 890	168 657	65 968	22 390	$20 538	$21 964
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	665 819	21 998	51 505	90 177	121 391	130 747	164 150	64 180	21 671	$21 661	$23 309
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	376 976	6 888	18 581	41 510	64 959	76 358	110 992	45 872	11 816	$23 635	$24 992
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	245 675	5 273	13 364	29 128	45 034	50 415	69 563	26 195	6 703	$22 870	$24 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	172 527	4 061	10 353	22 223	33 012	35 545	46 548	16 516	4 269	$22 215	$23 520
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	288 843	15 110	32 924	48 667	56 432	54 389	53 158	18 308	9 855	$19 189	$21 111
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	259 803	13 386	29 330	43 489	51 152	49 240	48 056	16 233	8 917	$19 235	$21 148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	219 682	11 388	25 538	37 075	43 550	41 585	39 871	13 223	7 452	$19 062	$20 958
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	17 668	1 306	2 686	3 444	3 196	2 674	2 611	1 305	446	$17 130	$19 234
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 205	908	1 818	2 004	1 712	1 397	939	267	160	$14 625	$16 333
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 167	560	1 091	1 187	986	688	474	111	70	$13 824	$15 670
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	71 688	17 805	21 348	18 592	7 822	3 469	1 896	483	273	$9 274	$10 148
IN LABOR FORCE	61 367	10 658	19 502	17 770	7 576	3 378	1 824	419	240	$10 125	$11 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57 229	10 500	18 936	16 926	6 784	2 513	1 127	246	197	$9 802	$10 493
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 555	5 660	8 387	6 692	2 401	814	437	98	66	$9 000	$9 574
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 321	7 147	1 846	822	246	91	72	64	33	$2,500-	$4 637
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 107	7 091	1 791	783	211	77	64	57	33	$2,500-	$4 500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 554	4 722	1 144	438	118	57	29	26	20	$2,500-	$4 237
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	631 608	27 549	43 847	66 006	81 254	95 783	160 466	101 920	54 783	$25 070	$28 466
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	543 438	14 814	26 445	46 477	65 410	85 993	152 095	98 914	53 290	$26 805	$30 542
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	315 247	4 837	9 826	19 900	33 678	48 415	100 509	69 561	28 521	$28 796	$31 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	261 720	4 003	8 166	16 931	28 643	41 539	84 796	55 672	21 970	$28 441	$30 977
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56 409	1 187	2 606	5 220	7 312	9 565	17 203	9 383	3 933	$26 154	$28 623
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	228 191	9 977	16 619	26 577	31 732	37 578	51 586	29 353	24 769	$23 721	$29 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	204 890	8 916	14 914	23 326	28 449	34 064	46 261	26 450	22 510	$23 797	$29 460
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	79 921	4 418	7 470	10 607	11 987	13 522	16 231	8 707	6 979	$21 779	$26 745
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	17 006	1 026	1 798	2 306	2 807	3 063	3 415	1 695	896	$20 751	$23 638
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 907	744	1 312	1 604	2 096	2 271	2 260	1 038	582	$20 352	$22 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 779	142	281	311	336	298	253	104	54	$16 791	$19 895
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	71 164	11 709	15 604	17 223	13 037	6 727	4 956	1 311	597	$12 141	$13 762
IN LABOR FORCE	60 883	6 346	13 469	15 982	12 462	6 418	4 631	1 149	426	$13 142	$14 635
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51 810	5 946	12 157	14 115	10 212	5 100	3 218	768	294	$12 481	$13 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 671	1 252	1 737	1 356	692	326	213	67	28	$9 554	$10 915
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 281	5 363	2 135	1 241	575	309	325	162	171	$4 686	$8 590
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 437	5 083	1 953	1 084	490	266	261	137	163	$4 448	$8 332
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 481	1 612	472	247	85	25	19	7	14	$3 085	$5 093
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	540 001	23 168	36 287	50 577	60 796	71 539	128 242	102 763	66 629	$26 883	$31 558
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	474 009	14 487	24 991	38 530	50 075	62 784	119 545	98 794	64 803	$28 569	$33 423
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	255 291	3 890	8 174	16 149	22 974	31 061	71 416	66 708	34 919	$31 134	$34 512
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	117 744	1 822	3 859	7 894	10 607	15 031	33 097	29 829	15 605	$30 687	$33 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 911	259	606	1 088	1 153	1 190	1 763	1 173	679	$23 294	$27 486
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	218 718	10 597	16 817	22 381	27 101	31 723	48 129	32 086	29 884	$25 119	$32 153
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	106 322	5 401	9 071	11 340	12 918	15 093	22 541	15 155	14 803	$24 747	$32 162
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 894	1 319	2 258	2 113	1 819	1 931	2 165	1 252	1 037	$18 362	$23 602
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	15 170	1 054	1 599	2 042	2 153	2 369	3 001	1 861	1 091	$21 399	$25 258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 615	475	710	913	1 018	1 018	1 376	652	453	$20 860	$24 508
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	463	28	94	72	67	49	111	21	21	$18 156	$22 101
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	50 822	7 627	9 697	10 005	8 568	6 386	5 696	2 108	735	$13 989	$16 038
IN LABOR FORCE	38 951	3 310	6 800	8 129	7 504	5 778	4 996	1 812	622	$15 754	$17 713
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 314	2 242	4 133	4 048	3 250	2 039	1 737	654	211	$13 247	$15 713
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	537	138	172	101	45	27	37	16	1	$8 559	$11 245
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 871	4 317	2 897	1 876	1 064	608	700	296	113	$7 664	$10 541
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 498	3 094	1 879	928	658	300	399	169	71	$6 616	$9 698
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	535	285	172	18	23	5	19	13	-	$4 599	$6 732

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	458 250	25 486	48 701	59 711	63 234	63 050	91 274	62 670	44 124	$22 319	$27 635
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	411 256	19 704	39 299	50 959	55 471	57 488	85 317	60 096	42 922	$23 337	$28 790
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	164 855	3 585	9 241	16 111	20 436	23 196	41 650	32 582	18 054	$27 122	$31 114
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 576	624	1 213	2 303	2 937	3 111	5 726	4 215	2 447	$26 658	$30 533
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 135	80	123	226	169	86	230	131	90	$18 997	$24 251
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	246 401	16 119	30 058	34 848	35 035	34 292	43 667	27 514	24 868	$20 928	$27 234
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 773	2 453	4 132	4 936	4 148	4 081	5 574	3 209	3 240	$20 244	$26 718
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 680	381	450	543	390	285	343	141	147	$14 669	$21 461
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	10 128	883	1 567	1 475	1 603	1 421	1 608	943	628	$18 242	$21 948
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 235	311	435	317	303	334	267	183	85	$15 733	$19 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	121	8	33	32	6	27	-	8	7	$11 950	$16 938
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	36 866	4 899	7 835	7 277	6 160	4 141	4 349	1 631	574	$13 932	$16 316
IN LABOR FORCE	21 297	1 426	3 441	4 271	4 505	2 972	3 126	1 199	357	$16 538	$18 446
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 702	388	624	580	429	290	265	87	39	$13 117	$15 099
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	91	14	39	12	13	-	13	-	-	$9 185	$13 043
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 569	3 473	4 394	3 006	1 655	1 169	1 223	432	217	$9 903	$13 403
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 568	848	695	429	248	119	139	47	43	$7 671	$11 092
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	83	32	20	10	16	5	-	-	-	$7 375	$8 928
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	206 397	13 168	26 850	30 459	30 297	27 642	37 300	23 685	16 996	$20 405	$25 591
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	186 509	10 718	22 434	26 823	27 222	25 447	34 912	22 541	16 412	$21 100	$26 435
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	66 129	1 780	4 578	7 831	9 397	9 591	15 822	11 061	6 069	$24 938	$28 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 385	200	333	699	821	731	1 270	871	460	$24 333	$28 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	325	33	25	85	51	38	54	26	13	$16 573	$20 173
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	120 380	8 938	17 856	18 992	17 825	15 856	19 090	11 480	10 343	$18 947	$25 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 983	889	1 409	1 595	1 274	1 049	1 414	648	705	$17 277	$23 857
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	735	131	140	158	90	65	66	42	43	$12 835	$18 985
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 150	379	771	653	582	525	593	390	257	$16 894	$21 590
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	664	113	175	102	57	71	65	58	23	$12 157	$17 453
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	5	7	10	6	5	-	-	-	$11 125	$12 213
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 738	2 071	3 645	2 983	2 493	1 670	1 795	754	327	$13 661	$16 650
IN LABOR FORCE	7 653	445	1 277	1 519	1 619	1 048	1 070	480	195	$16 517	$18 972
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	408	65	89	107	60	32	34	12	9	$12 702	$14 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7 321	$7 146
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 085	1 626	2 368	1 464	874	622	725	274	132	$10 180	$14 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	607	214	186	94	32	29	35	5	12	$6 790	$10 374
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	2	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	$8 929	$9 646
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	417 110	53 249	116 698	84 758	54 518	34 082	36 409	19 752	17 644	$12 047	$17 564
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	359 704	43 815	100 158	73 224	46 951	29 439	32 078	17 656	16 383	$12 211	$18 022
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	62 223	2 048	9 782	13 838	11 377	7 662	9 117	5 000	3 399	$17 158	$22 381
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 476	104	314	516	334	384	415	256	153	$19 607	$22 950
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	217	27	30	54	12	50	33	-	11	$14 811	$17 880
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	297 481	41 767	90 376	59 386	35 574	21 777	22 961	12 656	12 984	$11 240	$17 110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 479	1 038	1 506	1 045	680	461	388	200	161	$10 815	$14 843
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	675	161	195	97	96	54	49	10	13	$9 480	$13 455
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	10 785	1 814	2 687	2 271	1 340	1 011	844	539	279	$11 816	$16 539
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	532	131	156	99	53	41	35	17	-	$8 971	$11 848
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	109	25	22	22	22	18	-	-	-	$11 339	$11 769
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	46 621	7 620	13 853	9 263	6 227	3 632	3 487	1 557	982	$10 857	$14 271
IN LABOR FORCE	6 005	394	1 240	1 338	1 191	671	690	251	230	$15 122	$18 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	136	24	39	8	21	15	12	17	-	$13 125	$15 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	$26 250	$26 990
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	40 616	7 226	12 613	7 925	5 036	2 961	2 797	1 306	752	$10 253	$13 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	546	210	168	74	53	22	19	-	-	$6 898	$8 618
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	54	14	12	9	5	5	9	-	-	$11 250	$13 403

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS

BLACK	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	397 856	72 069	82 301	68 135	55 717	43 606	49 852	20 913	5 263	$13 042	$15 573
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	254 857	26 419	40 547	42 695	41 581	36 041	43 937	18 968	4 669	$17 040	$18 733
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	158 490	7 706	16 323	24 280	28 425	26 459	35 824	15 875	3 598	$20 428	$21 726
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	103 005	4 346	8 798	14 686	18 778	18 414	25 128	10 584	2 271	$21 196	$22 310
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49 599	2 473	4 725	8 289	9 425	9 126	10 937	3 880	744	$19 936	$20 796
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	96 367	18 713	24 224	18 415	13 156	9 582	8 113	3 093	1 071	$11 223	$13 812
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 415	6 098	9 475	10 241	7 949	6 290	4 944	1 779	639	$13 774	$15 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25 435	3 341	5 534	5 933	4 398	3 286	2 074	652	217	$12 771	$14 677
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	19 684	3 609	4 264	3 851	3 340	1 988	1 868	588	176	$12 172	$14 254
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 154	1 576	1 899	1 603	1 520	727	595	176	58	$11 513	$13 324
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 582	765	1 021	708	631	271	119	55	12	$10 027	$11 486
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	123 315	42 041	37 490	21 589	10 796	5 577	4 047	1 357	418	$7 407	$9 251
IN LABOR FORCE	80 961	18 548	27 203	17 215	8 779	4 586	3 217	1 062	351	$8 997	$10 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 101	15 277	21 741	12 699	5 591	2 562	1 586	473	172	$8 322	$9 591
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 431	7 396	8 204	3 585	1 311	497	267	117	54	$6 825	$7 857
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	42 354	23 493	10 287	4 374	2 017	991	830	295	67	$4 427	$6 542
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 760	15 014	4 125	1 395	596	307	215	77	31	$2 740	$4 792
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 932	7 783	1 460	352	173	107	38	15	4	$2,500-	$3 759
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	36 182	10 001	9 419	7 147	4 561	2 790	1 783	381	100	$9 278	$10 788
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	21 060	2 562	5 250	5 412	3 704	2 367	1 426	264	75	$12 151	$13 446
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 457	1 272	2 368	3 534	2 816	1 978	1 242	206	41	$14 311	$15 078
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 438	903	1 619	2 219	1 615	1 203	726	123	30	$13 733	$14 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 927	869	1 556	2 123	1 474	1 099	661	115	30	$13 527	$14 515
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 603	1 290	2 882	1 878	888	389	184	58	34	$9 384	$10 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 649	949	2 118	1 451	671	293	113	28	26	$9 440	$10 487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 452	919	2 026	1 403	666	293	101	18	26	$9 469	$10 469
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 761	681	657	545	395	183	232	55	13	$10 392	$12 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	958	332	340	136	101	19	19	4	7	$6 914	$8 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	868	307	322	117	83	9	19	4	7	$6 726	$8 665
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	12 361	6 758	3 512	1 190	462	240	125	62	12	$4 335	$5 924
IN LABOR FORCE	8 401	3 507	3 002	1 115	407	204	96	62	8	$5 997	$7 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 277	3 305	2 759	786	225	102	66	34	-	$5 509	$6 133
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 436	2 980	2 386	686	204	92	54	34	-	$5 417	$6 107
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 960	3 251	510	75	55	36	29	-	4	$2,500-	$3 637
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 658	3 090	435	60	33	36	-	-	4	$2,500-	$3 339
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 461	2 928	405	55	33	36	-	-	4	$2,500-	$3 412
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	112 144	17 730	20 625	20 022	17 289	14 412	15 654	5 448	964	$14 345	$15 948
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	71 043	4 136	7 636	12 148	13 840	12 779	14 519	5 118	867	$19 163	$20 044
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	52 477	2 088	4 119	7 749	10 354	10 160	12 697	4 566	744	$20 847	$21 632
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41 873	1 623	3 215	6 280	8 242	8 164	10 199	3 532	618	$20 846	$21 649
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29 257	1 108	2 253	4 575	5 769	5 844	7 018	2 312	378	$20 672	$21 366
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	18 566	2 048	3 517	4 399	3 486	2 619	1 822	552	123	$14 109	$15 556
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 340	1 800	3 085	3 749	3 101	2 427	1 569	492	117	$14 301	$15 690
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 964	1 479	2 393	2 952	2 501	1 989	1 162	406	82	$14 335	$15 649
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 043	622	972	1 083	1 089	628	472	143	34	$14 094	$15 081
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 739	427	644	657	623	221	126	34	7	$11 794	$12 635
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 799	298	405	437	399	158	68	34	-	$11 718	$12 537
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	36 058	12 972	12 017	6 791	2 360	1 005	663	187	63	$6 919	$7 998
IN LABOR FORCE	28 631	7 242	10 824	6 462	2 276	961	632	171	63	$8 158	$9 170
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 144	7 077	10 536	6 131	2 007	765	467	110	51	$7 947	$8 805
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 737	3 565	4 747	2 185	753	242	144	64	37	$7 193	$8 241
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 427	5 730	1 193	329	84	44	31	16	-	$2,500-	$3 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 258	5 633	1 159	297	78	44	31	16	-	$2,500-	$3 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 497	3 654	614	129	54	29	7	10	-	$2,500-	$3 172
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	82 288	10 795	13 386	13 475	12 555	10 750	13 813	6 136	1 378	$16 251	$18 042
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	51 415	2 926	4 419	7 182	8 761	8 774	12 396	5 724	1 233	$21 265	$22 347
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	38 245	1 333	2 536	4 345	6 364	6 689	10 770	5 156	1 052	$23 298	$24 230
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 861	967	2 036	3 485	5 370	5 752	9 100	4 260	891	$23 481	$24 406
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 526	334	582	1 154	1 667	1 697	2 593	1 224	275	$22 855	$24 155
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 170	1 593	1 883	2 837	2 397	2 085	1 626	568	181	$15 510	$16 879
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 106	1 244	1 504	2 419	2 030	1 794	1 451	493	171	$15 833	$17 320
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 588	593	590	1 105	851	686	560	129	74	$15 027	$16 550
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 310	479	508	678	655	423	428	108	31	$14 893	$15 720
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 114	312	320	468	450	257	244	61	2	$14 348	$15 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	572	89	171	110	100	77	14	11	-	$10 823	$12 322
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27 563	7 390	8 459	5 615	3 139	1 553	989	304	114	$8 748	$10 290
IN LABOR FORCE	21 540	3 720	7 094	5 033	2 877	1 475	957	290	94	$9 970	$11 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 968	3 295	6 257	4 118	2 282	1 099	676	181	60	$9 558	$11 072
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 610	669	916	552	283	108	52	13	17	$8 514	$9 719
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 023	3 670	1 365	582	262	78	32	14	20	$3 930	$5 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 194	3 306	1 156	416	200	61	32	10	13	$3 670	$5 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 318	917	281	76	18	20	6	-	-	$2 939	$4 269
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	67 642	9 356	10 922	10 947	10 237	8 419	10 527	5 432	1 802	$16 202	$18 485
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	44 315	3 200	5 105	6 515	7 258	6 662	9 064	4 895	1 616	$20 053	$21 892
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	27 915	1 137	2 282	3 491	4 552	4 447	6 917	3 864	1 225	$22 562	$24 352
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 147	563	1 174	1 800	2 584	2 454	3 912	2 040	620	$22 815	$24 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 328	137	236	316	410	405	564	207	53	$20 770	$21 771
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16 400	2 063	2 823	3 024	2 706	2 215	2 147	1 031	391	$15 543	$17 703
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 070	1 146	1 469	1 686	1 494	1 288	1 197	574	216	$15 827	$17 827
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 775	239	326	364	319	221	192	88	26	$14 294	$16 070
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 833	397	541	533	516	344	303	137	62	$14 435	$16 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 249	180	318	197	194	167	97	63	33	$12 292	$15 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	205	36	85	19	32	22	-	6	5	$8 287	$11 945
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	20 494	5 759	5 276	3 899	2 463	1 413	1 160	400	124	$9 182	$11 355
IN LABOR FORCE	13 625	2 309	3 622	2 952	2 095	1 233	962	358	94	$11 406	$13 348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 555	1 319	1 827	1 445	903	547	327	142	45	$10 400	$12 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	549	155	121	145	59	51	12	6	-	$9 953	$10 896
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 869	3 450	1 654	947	368	180	198	42	30	$4 975	$7 401
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 085	2 178	1 017	448	190	103	113	22	14	$4 623	$6 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	430	190	131	34	35	21	19	-	-	$5 702	$7 948

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	48 811	8 105	10 528	8 727	7 024	4 942	6 049	2 680	756	$12 994	$15 873
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	33 557	3 591	6 270	6 191	5 361	3 944	5 180	2 352	668	$15 653	$18 022
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	17 692	946	2 340	3 226	3 074	2 429	3 537	1 724	416	$18 834	$20 913
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 753	173	544	725	819	728	1 109	564	91	$20 617	$22 019
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	473	16	75	114	87	64	101	13	3	$16 312	$18 674
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 865	2 645	3 930	2 965	2 287	1 515	1 643	628	252	$11 845	$14 798
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 810	534	800	710	538	430	538	163	97	$13 802	$16 702
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	482	62	135	83	40	95	52	11	4	$11 642	$14 697
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 532	502	563	485	380	253	229	100	20	$11 546	$14 553
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	740	160	183	135	121	48	78	6	9	$11 436	$14 953
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	103	18	31	25	17	-	12	-	-	$10 781	$11 825
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	12 722	4 012	3 695	2 051	1 283	745	640	228	68	$7 998	$10 466
IN LABOR FORCE	6 646	1 207	1 992	1 330	884	547	476	142	68	$10 389	$12 905
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 063	248	330	204	160	49	50	6	16	$9 332	$11 555
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	90	27	34	14	6	4	5	-	-	$8 519	$9 707
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 076	2 805	1 703	721	399	198	164	86	-	$5 568	$7 798
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 154	589	278	117	76	43	22	29	-	$4 892	$7 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	156	73	19	35	17	1	6	5	-	$6 786	$9 735
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	21 707	3 976	5 375	3 905	3 091	1 922	2 280	883	275	$11 684	$14 576
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	15 039	1 970	3 409	2 883	2 381	1 487	1 938	741	230	$13 470	$16 117
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 053	474	1 171	1 493	1 302	776	1 232	505	100	$16 657	$18 812
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 443	92	219	293	261	237	241	100	-	$17 369	$18 233
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	150	13	29	47	14	33	14	-	-	$12 941	$14 719
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 986	1 496	2 238	1 390	1 079	711	706	236	130	$10 727	$13 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 341	254	289	258	142	145	181	29	43	$11 956	$15 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	168	31	52	20	8	25	32	-	-	$10 250	$14 292
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 180	254	280	188	157	134	84	69	14	$11 167	$15 269
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	333	63	96	73	18	25	43	6	9	$10 586	$18 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	7	16	17	-	-	12	-	-	$10 938	$12 654
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 488	1 752	1 686	834	553	301	258	73	31	$7 753	$10 202
IN LABOR FORCE	2 416	364	820	491	330	173	166	41	31	$10 233	$12 984
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	206	40	107	33	8	13	5	-	-	$8 308	$9 273
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30	17	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 444	$4 889
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 072	1 388	866	343	223	128	92	32	-	$5 668	$8 014
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	256	121	75	13	23	6	13	5	-	$5 380	$8 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55	25	7	7	10	-	6	-	-	$5 893	$10 683
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	50 789	16 082	17 421	7 817	4 051	2 293	2 026	836	263	$7 283	$9 987
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	33 467	10 004	11 867	5 247	2 657	1 515	1 352	615	210	$7 378	$10 259
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 704	930	2 678	1 935	1 265	756	661	359	120	$11 985	$14 796
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	933	117	210	177	148	113	82	65	21	$14 232	$17 046
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	88	9	23	7	18	17	-	9	5	$15 893	$19 146
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 763	9 074	9 189	3 312	1 392	759	691	256	90	$6 438	$8 664
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 440	425	499	226	115	58	76	29	12	$7 773	$10 567
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	174	49	64	26	21	2	7	-	5	$7 436	$10 383
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 205	928	1 023	527	305	157	204	45	16	$8 060	$10 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	354	165	94	10	31	15	31	8	-	$5 938	$9 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35	17	7	-	-	5	6	-	-	$7 679	$10 122
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	14 117	5 150	4 531	2 043	1 089	621	470	176	37	$6 873	$9 187
IN LABOR FORCE	2 118	563	669	323	240	166	94	39	24	$8 640	$11 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	94	33	32	15	14	-	-	-	-	$7 188	$7 898
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	$15 625	$14 913
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 999	4 587	3 862	1 720	849	455	376	137	13	$6 607	$8 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	411	218	80	57	19	20	17	-	-	$4 721	$7 654
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	70	21	10	23	16	-	-	-	-	$11 111	$9 977

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	13 345	1 365	1 907	2 338	1 928	1 834	2 497	1 134	342	$17 302	$19 704
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	11 152	856	1 365	1 920	1 637	1 715	2 304	1 058	297	$19 223	$20 897
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 020	248	509	895	851	963	1 601	771	182	$22 305	$23 664
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 696	129	311	544	533	602	1 032	476	69	$22 518	$23 304
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 646	78	188	275	256	321	431	82	15	$20 374	$20 465
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 132	608	856	1 025	786	752	703	287	115	$15 390	$17 650
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 083	309	431	674	518	447	484	174	46	$15 954	$17 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 755	174	285	441	335	241	198	61	20	$14 707	$16 233
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	531	54	103	116	70	37	92	43	16	$14 805	$18 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	259	40	62	48	16	25	25	27	16	$13 932	$18 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	84	8	34	11	7	14	-	8	2	$11 250	$16 534
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 662	455	439	302	221	82	101	33	29	$9 341	$12 033
IN LABOR FORCE	1 203	217	327	231	203	69	101	26	29	$10 978	$14 007
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	888	205	254	198	129	33	40	8	21	$9 747	$12 300
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	312	106	92	85	14	-	15	-	-	$8 125	$8 498
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	459	238	112	71	18	13	-	7	-	$4 815	$6 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	236	140	70	26	-	-	-	-	-	$3 962	$4 701
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	75	65	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 652
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 487	291	313	366	230	145	122	20	-	$11 865	$12 734
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 219	219	236	318	203	133	90	20	-	$12 259	$13 006
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	635	105	120	177	81	79	60	13	-	$12 679	$13 789
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	268	47	66	77	34	21	23	-	-	$11 944	$12 438
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	238	47	66	50	34	21	20	-	-	$11 000	$12 227
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	584	114	116	141	122	54	30	7	-	$11 824	$12 153
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	365	65	56	97	90	47	10	-	-	$12 601	$12 539
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	363	65	56	97	88	47	10	-	-	$12 534	$12 500
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	125	13	30	25	27	6	24	-	-	$14 450	$15 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29	8	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	$6 806	$7 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	$8 036	$8 632
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	143	59	47	23	-	6	8	-	-	$6 116	$7 756
IN LABOR FORCE	123	45	41	23	-	6	8	-	-	$6 473	$8 468
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85	38	22	17	-	-	8	-	-	$5 511	$8 009
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	80	38	17	17	-	-	8	-	-	$5 294	$8 072
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$964
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	3 893	290	598	720	754	624	707	175	25	$16 963	$18 040
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 263	136	396	604	662	595	679	166	25	$18 486	$19 459
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 914	42	152	280	387	421	489	124	19	$21 000	$21 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 387	18	119	208	285	298	350	103	6	$20 892	$21 445
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	936	18	65	152	193	229	227	46	6	$20 763	$21 079
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 349	94	244	324	275	174	190	42	6	$15 235	$16 489
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 227	85	235	293	236	150	180	42	6	$15 011	$16 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	991	68	185	258	184	112	144	34	6	$14 648	$16 596
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	87	5	28	13	21	15	5	-	-	$14 519	$14 272
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56	5	15	13	14	9	-	-	-	$14 038	$13 294
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	-	12	6	7	7	-	-	-	$14 167	$14 400
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	543	149	174	103	71	14	23	9	-	$8 953	$10 117
IN LABOR FORCE	466	108	147	94	71	14	23	9	-	$9 471	$10 930
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	418	108	139	94	56	14	7	-	-	$9 087	$9 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	197	68	66	42	14	-	7	-	-	$8 415	$8 364
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	77	41	27	9	-	-	-	-	-	$4 688	$5 198
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70	34	27	9	-	-	-	-	-	$5 313	$5 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35	25	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 558	$4 116
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	3 431	312	354	511	425	527	813	379	110	$20 927	$21 879
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 871	167	243	412	360	494	756	349	90	$22 224	$23 111
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 807	77	113	193	221	263	595	281	64	$25 553	$25 496
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 460	57	99	177	155	221	502	226	23	$25 337	$24 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	402	13	41	62	29	63	162	23	9	$24 527	$23 395
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 064	90	130	219	139	231	161	68	26	$17 788	$19 062
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	891	76	89	185	125	180	147	63	26	$18 059	$19 704
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	318	40	25	74	51	79	31	9	9	$16 667	$17 573
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	123	16	13	11	2	12	31	30	8	$25 721	$25 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	16	13	9	2	12	18	21	8	$24 107	$24 816
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31	8	6	-	-	7	-	8	2	$23 036	$24 089
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	437	129	98	88	63	21	26	-	12	$9 517	$12 708
IN LABOR FORCE	339	64	79	78	63	17	26	-	12	$11 325	$14 977
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	287	59	73	65	55	12	11	-	12	$10 653	$14 757
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35	-	9	26	-	-	-	-	-	$11 181	$10 224
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	98	65	19	10	-	4	-	-	-	$2,500-	$4 857
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	72	52	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 556
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$649
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 104	138	168	251	250	286	546	355	110	$24 223	$25 449
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 789	82	110	206	185	263	501	341	101	$25 642	$27 057
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 010	19	37	110	88	137	320	236	63	$27 559	$29 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	462	7	11	66	43	48	122	138	27	$27 760	$29 262
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	-	7	6	-	8	7	13	-	$22 344	$24 790
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	779	63	73	96	97	126	181	105	38	$22 757	$23 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	381	30	22	64	55	49	88	59	14	$21 875	$23 530
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	72	1	14	12	12	3	7	18	5	$16 875	$23 620
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	69	8	8	22	7	4	14	6	-	$14 417	$19 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38	6	-	15	-	4	7	6	-	$14 667	$21 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	246	48	50	23	58	19	31	8	9	$15 161	$15 551
IN LABOR FORCE	164	-	38	11	48	19	31	8	9	$18 438	$20 181
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80	-	20	9	13	7	14	8	9	$19 286	$22 321
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	82	48	12	12	10	-	-	-	-	$4 435	$6 291
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52	30	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	$4 545	$5 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 705

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 608	177	251	306	199	160	271	172	72	$16 167	$20 405
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 339	135	189	235	165	153	240	158	64	$17 246	$21 479
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	514	5	51	74	70	54	126	103	31	$25 221	$27 076
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	-	16	5	16	5	35	9	13	$28 942	$29 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	-	9	5	-	-	15	-	-	$30 025	$21 538
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	825	130	138	161	95	99	114	55	33	$14 531	$17 991
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	195	50	21	28	12	21	53	10	-	$14 583	$17 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	$27 708	$19 593
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	93	7	18	22	13	-	18	7	8	$14 917	$19 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	8	$12 917	$23 078
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	176	35	44	49	21	7	13	7	-	$10 938	$12 496
IN LABOR FORCE	95	-	22	25	21	7	13	7	-	$15 060	$17 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18	-	-	13	5	-	-	-	-	$11 731	$12 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	81	35	22	24	-	-	-	-	-	$5 625	$6 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 700
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	624	80	126	152	62	45	85	61	13	$13 663	$17 757
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	499	46	99	129	47	45	73	47	13	$14 125	$18 821
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	189	-	30	44	6	19	40	37	13	$23 977	$27 168
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27	-	9	5	-	-	13	-	-	$14 750	$20 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	$9 444	$10 960
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	310	46	69	85	41	26	33	10	-	$12 500	$13 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	17	17	9	-	12	6	-	-	$9 485	$12 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 470
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	40	7	6	7	7	-	6	7	-	$15 000	$17 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	85	27	21	16	8	-	6	7	-	$6 845	$11 802
IN LABOR FORCE	34	-	7	6	8	-	6	7	-	$16 250	$20 949
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	51	27	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	$4 688	$5 704
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	822	157	223	184	70	92	38	33	25	$10 945	$15 035
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	671	117	191	145	62	77	38	24	17	$11 127	$15 159
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	140	-	36	61	4	9	11	14	5	$13 269	$19 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	-	-	11	-	9	-	-	-	$14 773	$17 663
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	531	117	155	84	58	68	27	10	12	$9 827	$14 088
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24	3	8	7	-	-	6	-	-	$10 357	$14 091
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	34	5	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	$12 500	$10 832
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 208	$4 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	117	35	26	16	8	15	-	9	8	$9 479	$15 545
IN LABOR FORCE	16	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	8	$45 000	$42 959
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	101	35	26	16	8	9	-	7	-	$7 813	$11 203
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 085
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	27 882	3 311	2 886	3 297	3 592	3 789	5 603	3 512	1 892	$21 005	$23 719
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	23 881	2 199	2 138	2 623	3 151	3 458	5 104	3 374	1 834	$22 346	$25 420
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 848	711	826	1 371	1 788	2 385	3 418	2 265	1 084	$24 646	$27 725
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 544	423	518	783	1 213	1 708	2 540	1 564	795	$25 391	$28 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 660	223	333	523	801	1 082	1 504	663	331	$24 325	$27 067
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 033	1 488	1 312	1 252	1 363	1 073	1 686	1 109	750	$18 385	$22 238
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 448	1 049	833	878	1 001	749	1 377	964	597	$19 797	$23 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 246	783	664	675	734	522	1 000	536	332	$18 208	$21 614
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 343	281	218	187	186	112	291	35	33	$14 588	$16 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	310	93	50	39	44	43	36	3	2	$11 000	$12 900
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	107	38	27	11	12	12	7	-	-	$8 487	$10 062
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 658	831	530	487	255	219	208	103	25	$9 640	$12 116
IN LABOR FORCE	1 791	398	407	365	210	162	162	81	6	$11 172	$13 343
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 118	281	314	284	105	50	49	29	6	$9 308	$11 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	362	144	98	85	22	8	-	5	-	$6 968	$7 895
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	867	433	123	122	45	57	46	22	19	$5 018	$9 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	459	295	56	51	23	11	18	5	-	$2,500-	$6 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	185	140	21	16	8	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 612
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 800	441	333	364	225	222	161	46	8	$11 452	$13 083
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 152	207	205	282	173	177	64	36	8	$12 640	$13 964
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	659	78	66	177	121	126	54	29	8	$15 379	$16 571
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	239	28	15	61	60	38	22	15	-	$16 384	$16 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	222	16	15	61	60	38	17	15	-	$16 696	$17 203
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	493	129	139	105	52	51	10	7	-	$9 023	$10 479
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	320	96	74	59	30	51	10	-	-	$9 375	$10 711
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	299	96	69	54	30	40	10	-	-	$9 031	$10 354
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	340	97	64	48	31	29	66	5	-	$10 726	$13 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24	14	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	$4 375	$5 338
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	14	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	$4 375	$5 338
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	308	137	64	34	21	16	31	5	-	$7 125	$9 353
IN LABOR FORCE	199	51	41	34	21	16	31	5	-	$10 647	$13 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85	30	27	23	-	-	-	5	-	$7 734	$8 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	79	24	27	23	-	-	-	5	-	$8 203	$8 898
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	109	86	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52	36	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 973
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	36	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 973
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	10 751	1 292	1 247	1 447	1 562	1 539	2 213	1 097	354	$19 387	$20 702
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 490	898	1 030	1 226	1 447	1 445	2 050	1 055	339	$20 468	$21 721
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 457	272	442	631	787	1 012	1 393	721	199	$22 931	$24 033
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 308	105	261	350	473	662	913	409	135	$23 391	$24 786
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 891	96	228	306	428	606	766	353	108	$23 129	$24 626
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 033	626	588	595	660	433	657	334	140	$16 433	$18 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 974	420	432	426	496	266	515	294	125	$17 002	$19 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 807	413	419	385	469	246	485	281	109	$16 814	$19 424
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	552	98	72	83	86	29	152	17	15	$16 643	$17 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	86	29	13	17	18	6	-	3	-	$10 192	$10 273
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55	15	13	11	10	6	-	-	-	$9 750	$9 930
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	709	296	145	138	29	65	11	25	-	$6 721	$9 300
IN LABOR FORCE	547	193	122	107	24	65	11	25	-	$8 114	$10 830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	384	139	108	96	19	13	6	3	-	$7 409	$8 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	202	94	60	30	10	8	-	-	-	$5 565	$6 707
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	162	103	23	31	5	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$4 135
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	139	103	23	8	5	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	88	70	5	8	5	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 246
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	8 897	751	607	829	1 003	1 247	2 111	1 491	858	$25 049	$28 468
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 982	516	401	629	915	1 169	2 041	1 453	858	$26 592	$30 318
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 895	213	157	279	604	820	1 326	995	501	$27 382	$31 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 272	175	131	249	512	737	1 176	845	447	$27 448	$31 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 236	85	65	125	272	404	656	441	188	$27 399	$30 903
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 087	303	244	350	311	349	715	458	357	$24 714	$28 370
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 879	301	220	307	311	328	637	440	335	$24 386	$28 517
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 872	206	158	208	208	218	444	238	192	$23 062	$26 615
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	160	35	22	26	12	31	21	13	-	$14 063	$16 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	29	6	9	12	27	16	-	-	$18 646	$14 780
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	9	6	-	-	6	7	-	-	$9 583	$14 368
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	755	200	184	174	76	47	49	25	-	$9 693	$11 524
IN LABOR FORCE	573	95	173	131	64	47	38	25	-	$10 680	$12 876
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	497	89	142	117	59	37	38	15	-	$10 643	$12 520
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	81	26	11	32	12	-	-	-	-	$12 625	$9 880
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	182	105	11	43	12	-	11	-	-	$3 833	$7 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	176	99	11	43	12	-	11	-	-	$3 854	$7 393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	30	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$5 324
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 758	431	291	374	463	448	730	595	426	$23 505	$27 345
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 195	303	221	261	344	413	646	589	418	$25 723	$29 624
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 989	112	111	168	197	303	480	365	253	$26 835	$31 224
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 469	103	95	109	140	216	368	248	190	$26 554	$30 387
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	281	26	25	21	41	34	51	54	29	$23 917	$28 863
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 206	191	110	93	147	110	166	224	165	$22 348	$26 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	948	151	85	65	111	80	149	194	113	$22 348	$26 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	244	58	18	28	18	13	61	17	31	$20 000	$23 237
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	127	15	17	21	35	10	27	-	2	$17 019	$17 117
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	71	8	17	8	6	10	20	-	2	$16 042	$18 539
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	436	113	53	92	84	25	57	6	6	$13 361	$13 624
IN LABOR FORCE	337	54	47	76	78	20	50	6	6	$14 528	$15 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	147	18	37	48	27	-	5	6	6	$12 542	$14 762
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	99	59	6	16	6	5	7	-	-	$3 603	$7 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65	46	6	-	6	-	7	-	-	$2,500-	$6 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 405

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 645	168	153	165	170	232	319	225	213	$22 873	$26 685
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 300	101	100	147	131	188	256	195	182	$24 280	$28 222
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	673	11	39	81	41	111	157	122	111	$28 171	$31 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	220	5	16	14	15	55	53	39	23	$27 083	$29 486
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30	-	-	10	-	-	14	-	6	$31 126	$32 630
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	627	90	61	66	90	77	99	73	71	$20 339	$24 247
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	273	54	22	17	30	24	66	36	24	$22 813	$23 955
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	$23 250	$16 079
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	110	24	36	-	6	8	20	-	16	$9 167	$19 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	13	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$5 821
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	235	43	17	18	33	36	43	30	15	$20 903	$21 375
IN LABOR FORCE	103	5	9	6	23	14	26	20	-	$23 036	$22 913
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 025
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	132	38	8	12	10	22	17	10	15	$18 333	$20 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	6	-	-	-	11	-	5	-	$23 636	$23 699
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	629	65	80	78	91	86	111	59	59	$20 020	$23 036
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	475	46	48	72	69	56	94	49	41	$20 145	$23 783
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	192	-	19	37	15	21	54	29	17	$25 435	$27 326
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27	-	6	-	3	8	7	-	3	$21 406	$28 821
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	283	46	29	35	54	35	40	20	24	$18 185	$21 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	81	10	8	7	16	12	20	8	-	$19 821	$19 795
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	50	14	15	-	6	8	-	-	7	$6 833	$15 553
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$8 462
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	104	5	17	6	16	22	17	10	11	$21 818	$23 222
IN LABOR FORCE	31	-	9	6	6	-	-	10	-	$15 208	$19 446
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	73	5	8	-	10	22	17	-	11	$23 068	$24 825
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	$23 750	$23 790
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 031	228	255	118	169	101	69	58	33	$11 533	$14 802
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	762	174	181	78	141	66	47	46	29	$11 757	$15 085
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	175	25	11	35	38	13	8	33	12	$16 650	$22 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36	7	-	-	13	-	8	8	-	$17 115	$22 134
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	587	149	170	43	103	53	39	13	17	$8 841	$13 008
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54	27	-	4	23	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	8	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	$15 250	$9 468
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	54	12	7	9	16	5	5	-	-	$14 722	$12 992
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$12 505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	215	42	67	31	12	30	17	12	4	$9 688	$14 256
IN LABOR FORCE	32	-	15	11	-	-	6	-	-	$12 727	$13 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	183	42	52	20	12	30	11	12	4	$8 750	$14 369
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$2 785
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	655 102	99 438	138 086	129 201	103 795	74 684	72 479	27 192	10 227	$13 293	$15 669
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	529 687	58 577	102 333	107 786	91 259	67 757	67 187	25 233	9 555	$14 802	$17 001
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	228 718	11 567	26 617	43 153	46 385	37 533	41 994	16 414	5 055	$18 452	$20 331
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	170 460	8 331	19 379	32 326	34 852	28 459	31 847	11 799	3 467	$18 521	$20 268
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	91 662	5 256	12 424	19 860	20 228	14 619	14 129	3 985	1 161	$16 902	$18 308
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	300 969	47 010	75 716	64 633	44 874	30 224	25 193	8 819	4 500	$11 853	$14 470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	215 190	28 077	53 034	48 666	34 322	23 270	18 541	6 167	3 113	$12 314	$14 843
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	131 985	18 473	36 555	31 508	20 931	12 726	8 331	2 260	1 201	$11 444	$13 314
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	27 135	4 730	6 389	5 714	3 913	2 861	2 217	932	379	$11 908	$14 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 839	1 775	2 749	2 094	1 332	808	714	263	104	$10 849	$13 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 142	812	1 234	969	592	241	210	72	12	$10 114	$11 456
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	98 280	36 131	29 364	15 701	8 623	4 066	3 075	1 027	293	$6 960	$8 882
IN LABOR FORCE	53 631	13 428	18 139	10 467	6 017	2 619	2 127	645	189	$8 561	$10 357
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 811	11 359	14 280	7 383	3 360	1 249	861	249	70	$7 544	$8 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 257	5 538	5 267	2 267	717	236	156	70	6	$6 280	$7 113
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	44 649	22 703	11 225	5 234	2 606	1 447	948	382	104	$4 892	$7 109
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 659	16 090	4 973	1 895	863	402	271	119	46	$3 058	$5 133
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 087	8 409	1 839	519	170	55	56	27	12	$2,500-	$3 669
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	70 935	14 487	19 028	16 891	11 282	5 213	3 226	633	175	$10 490	$11 411
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	59 052	9 084	16 157	15 148	10 460	4 727	2 853	494	129	$11 206	$12 113
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	27 351	2 405	5 330	7 720	6 374	3 100	2 009	325	88	$13 746	$14 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 649	1 479	3 388	4 594	3 345	1 611	998	198	36	$12 937	$13 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 037	1 460	3 251	4 426	3 222	1 499	945	198	36	$12 845	$13 797
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	31 701	6 679	10 827	7 428	4 086	1 627	844	169	41	$9 239	$10 121
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 560	5 041	8 631	5 697	3 099	1 316	615	133	28	$9 193	$10 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 092	4 940	8 479	5 613	3 021	1 283	595	133	28	$9 193	$10 103
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 518	1 009	1 075	1 073	552	387	260	116	46	$10 671	$12 311
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	929	282	296	272	51	6	19	3	-	$7 226	$8 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	838	252	261	246	51	6	19	3	-	$7 372	$8 349
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 365	4 394	1 796	670	270	99	113	23	-	$3 540	$5 238
IN LABOR FORCE	4 462	2 007	1 432	581	249	66	104	23	-	$5 639	$6 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 409	1 732	1 157	370	68	35	42	5	-	$4 897	$5 615
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 190	1 647	1 066	347	56	35	34	5	-	$4 787	$5 522
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 903	2 387	364	89	21	33	9	-	-	$2,500-	$2 815
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 680	2 262	328	59	14	13	4	-	-	$2,500-	$2 491
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 575	2 172	313	59	14	13	4	-	-	$2,500-	$2 517
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	203 106	25 692	40 673	42 879	37 124	26 040	22 901	5 996	1 801	$13 979	$15 378
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	172 063	14 238	31 355	37 759	34 556	24 804	22 026	5 640	1 685	$15 355	$16 580
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	86 684	3 703	9 359	16 848	19 813	15 720	16 013	4 282	946	$18 272	$19 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	71 781	3 233	8 109	14 494	16 528	12 668	12 651	3 329	769	$17 890	$19 054
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55 817	2 639	6 575	11 576	12 826	9 781	9 393	2 447	580	$17 603	$18 766
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	85 379	10 535	21 996	20 911	14 743	9 084	6 013	1 358	739	$12 023	$13 754
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	79 434	9 687	20 475	19 505	13 822	8 491	5 530	1 223	701	$12 043	$13 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68 987	8 492	18 358	16 925	11 813	7 259	4 574	1 033	533	$11 873	$13 543
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 524	849	1 479	1 487	1 122	695	579	221	92	$13 061	$14 836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 833	502	837	639	453	172	154	58	18	$10 615	$12 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 944	328	558	442	355	107	112	36	6	$11 029	$12 121
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	24 519	10 605	7 839	3 633	1 446	541	296	135	24	$5 958	$7 086
IN LABOR FORCE	17 042	4 761	6 734	3 269	1 353	510	265	126	24	$7 641	$8 731
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 595	4 669	6 347	3 028	1 005	326	144	60	16	$7 296	$7 999
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 057	2 824	3 090	1 390	518	123	53	53	6	$6 726	$7 474
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 477	5 844	1 105	364	93	31	31	9	-	$2,500-	$3 338
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 335	5 787	1 074	340	86	17	31	-	-	$2,500-	$3 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 279	4 177	829	211	39	4	19	-	-	$2,500-	$3 098
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	138 890	16 799	25 181	25 788	22 735	18 482	19 231	7 905	2 769	$15 342	$17 562
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	113 295	8 530	17 806	21 366	20 168	17 149	18 095	7 516	2 665	$17 093	$19 285
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	55 567	2 147	5 050	8 419	10 547	10 028	12 350	5 480	1 546	$20 735	$22 489
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 684	1 967	4 662	7 744	9 674	9 166	11 233	4 840	1 398	$20 640	$22 373
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 597	791	2 029	2 837	3 394	2 799	3 219	1 085	443	$18 869	$20 844
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	57 728	6 383	12 756	12 947	9 621	7 121	5 745	2 036	1 119	$13 538	$16 201
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54 514	6 081	12 023	12 106	9 117	6 706	5 499	1 916	1 066	$13 568	$16 151
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28 815	3 504	6 949	6 595	4 840	3 237	2 391	772	527	$12 622	$15 188
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 397	629	935	894	635	558	484	197	65	$13 463	$15 644
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 784	436	704	609	386	314	223	86	26	$11 795	$13 921
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	930	147	270	205	148	83	46	25	6	$10 960	$12 660
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	21 198	7 640	6 440	3 528	1 932	775	652	192	39	$7 037	$8 750
IN LABOR FORCE	14 588	3 383	4 960	2 945	1 769	709	635	148	39	$8 814	$10 494
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 376	3 198	4 374	2 428	1 376	523	388	65	24	$8 198	$9 666
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 601	949	973	463	104	51	53	8	-	$6 431	$7 480
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 610	4 257	1 480	583	163	66	17	44	-	$3 391	$4 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 246	4 051	1 406	541	145	56	17	30	-	$3 324	$4 779
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 454	1 668	489	203	63	9	8	14	-	$2 892	$4 490
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	109 786	13 554	18 958	19 742	16 524	13 679	16 075	7 909	3 345	$15 705	$18 761
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	86 403	7 085	12 684	15 530	13 604	12 152	14 806	7 393	3 149	$17 655	$20 688
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	35 625	1 595	3 202	5 598	5 642	5 612	7 913	4 436	1 627	$21 569	$23 858
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 995	1 157	2 299	4 032	4 009	4 037	5 584	2 857	1 020	$21 246	$23 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 539	275	481	831	661	491	504	212	84	$16 042	$18 590
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	50 778	5 490	9 482	9 932	7 962	6 540	6 893	2 957	1 522	$15 275	$18 465
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37 240	4 086	7 191	7 256	5 812	4 802	4 922	2 131	1 040	$15 068	$18 312
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 725	1 076	2 087	1 805	935	813	652	263	94	$11 581	$14 570
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 187	586	930	834	647	463	420	210	97	$13 267	$16 501
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 017	272	511	395	300	174	235	88	42	$12 838	$15 880
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	255	53	86	47	21	15	33	-	-	$9 477	$11 717
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	19 196	5 883	5 344	3 378	2 273	1 064	849	306	99	$8 312	$10 577
IN LABOR FORCE	11 204	2 118	3 260	2 407	1 692	786	675	208	58	$10 438	$12 527
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 335	1 459	2 062	1 325	806	314	240	103	26	$9 038	$11 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	345	103	118	62	15	27	16	4	-	$7 575	$9 961
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 992	3 765	2 084	971	581	278	174	98	41	$5 491	$7 842
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 881	2 980	1 476	600	412	187	121	70	35	$4 916	$7 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	592	323	175	20	33	16	-	13	12	$4 363	$8 057

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	73 565	11 099	15 567	14 023	10 801	8 069	8 530	3 856	1 620	$13 466	$16 400
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	57 230	6 938	11 070	11 107	8 854	6 763	7 527	3 498	1 473	$14 754	$17 690
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	17 569	1 063	2 175	3 167	3 149	2 524	3 129	1 676	686	$18 711	$21 790
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	6 473	395	765	1 235	1 189	882	1 261	533	213	$18 449	$20 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	549	60	67	161	120	33	59	36	13	$14 567	$17 447
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	39 661	5 875	8 895	7 940	5 705	4 239	4 398	1 822	787	$13 013	$15 873
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	15 579	2 151	3 446	3 303	2 127	1 744	1 836	682	270	$13 153	$16 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	1 818	308	511	470	228	122	107	53	19	$11 009	$13 095
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	3 127	499	754	539	505	394	260	116	60	$12 548	$14 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	889	162	270	95	128	111	77	28	18	$10 568	$14 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	90	14	37	7	12	12	-	8	-	$9 423	$12 969
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	13 208	3 662	3 743	2 377	1 442	912	743	242	87	$8 797	$11 148
IN LABOR FORCE	5 376	978	1 505	1 076	758	476	395	131	57	$10 835	$13 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 042	285	314	232	97	51	43	16	4	$8 361	$10 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	64	15	20	5	24	-	-	-	-	$9 250	$10 753
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 832	2 684	2 238	1 301	684	436	348	111	30	$7 399	$9 783
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 092	843	553	316	168	107	75	19	11	$6 298	$8 928
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	119	38	26	24	16	8	7	-	-	$9 297	$10 223
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	29 126	5 006	6 830	5 408	4 157	2 945	2 916	1 230	634	$12 236	$15 456
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	22 654	3 353	5 013	4 352	3 336	2 462	2 500	1 072	566	$13 132	$16 425
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	6 310	472	961	1 151	1 098	848	977	542	261	$17 428	$21 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 620	130	227	371	317	189	251	92	43	$16 073	$18 781
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	182	30	13	51	48	16	10	7	7	$14 531	$16 343
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	16 344	2 881	4 052	3 201	2 238	1 614	1 523	530	305	$11 714	$14 601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 894	794	1 168	1 029	637	594	448	143	81	$12 213	$14 680
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	523	116	145	136	56	33	25	-	12	$10 019	$12 531
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	1 315	205	375	245	201	144	76	45	24	$11 384	$14 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	305	77	118	29	39	11	14	13	4	$8 460	$11 221
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	46	5	24	-	12	5	-	-	-	$9 375	$11 865
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	5 157	1 448	1 442	811	620	339	340	113	44	$8 802	$11 564
IN LABOR FORCE	1 801	332	508	280	269	168	143	59	42	$11 129	$14 078
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	178	57	52	36	20	-	13	-	-	$7 424	$9 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	30	8	13	-	9	-	-	-	-	$7 500	$9 336
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 356	1 116	934	531	351	171	197	54	2	$7 546	$10 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	438	214	121	41	11	24	20	5	2	$5 128	$8 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	28	2	14	-	5	-	7	-	-	$9 643	$15 606
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	58 820	17 807	18 679	9 878	5 329	3 201	2 516	893	517	$7 681	$10 653
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	41 644	12 702	13 261	6 876	3 617	2 162	1 880	692	454	$7 647	$10 856
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	5 922	654	1 501	1 401	860	549	580	215	162	$12 581	$15 999
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	878	100	156	227	107	95	120	42	31	$13 778	$17 459
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	123	31	21	29	5	16	9	7	5	$11 696	$15 687
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	35 722	12 048	11 760	5 475	2 757	1 613	1 300	477	292	$7 049	$10 004
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 863	1 031	1 268	799	345	191	139	82	8	$8 553	$10 550
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	548	153	171	100	94	12	12	6	-	$8 264	$10 120
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	4 382	1 158	1 216	887	452	364	214	72	19	$9 059	$11 339
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	387	121	131	84	14	31	6	-	-	$7 060	$8 754
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	85	18	22	22	5	18	-	-	-	$10 446	$11 308
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	12 794	3 947	4 202	2 115	1 260	675	422	129	44	$7 428	$9 754
IN LABOR FORCE	959	181	248	189	196	72	53	9	11	$11 043	$12 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	54	16	26	-	8	-	4	-	-	$8 214	$9 725
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 835	3 766	3 954	1 926	1 064	603	369	120	33	$7 249	$9 513
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	425	167	136	39	38	22	23	-	-	$6 370	$8 472
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	68	31	7	2	5	5	18	-	-	$6 071	$12 386

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	800 116	75 493	125 101	126 547	118 854	111 684	137 774	68 994	35 669	$17 944	$21 059
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	723 677	57 368	104 862	111 873	110 078	105 655	132 751	66 515	34 575	$18 928	$21 905
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	314 678	10 066	24 567	41 010	49 519	53 033	78 363	41 565	16 555	$22 922	$25 382
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	178 996	5 298	11 531	21 459	28 429	32 334	47 937	23 553	8 455	$23 471	$25 467
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	67 982	2 479	5 730	10 437	12 921	12 959	15 826	5 704	1 926	$20 883	$22 410
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	408 999	47 302	80 295	70 863	60 559	52 622	54 388	24 950	18 020	$15 453	$19 231
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	189 569	14 469	26 056	32 548	32 564	31 134	30 935	12 910	8 953	$18 184	$21 170
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	101 908	8 165	16 013	19 967	19 081	17 033	14 307	4 510	2 832	$16 621	$18 763
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	20 453	2 782	4 156	3 709	2 959	2 562	2 188	1 449	648	$14 415	$18 233
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 999	935	1 498	1 361	1 216	1 188	1 119	462	220	$15 782	$17 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 070	327	457	384	343	326	161	52	20	$13 078	$14 464
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	55 986	15 343	16 083	10 965	5 817	3 467	2 835	1 030	446	$8 837	$11 151
IN LABOR FORCE	31 183	5 859	9 374	7 207	3 968	2 276	1 693	584	222	$10 209	$12 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 502	4 738	7 170	5 145	2 425	1 095	684	167	78	$9 186	$10 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 969	1 961	2 222	1 160	393	137	79	11	6	$7 052	$7 899
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 803	9 484	6 709	3 758	1 849	1 191	1 142	446	224	$6 780	$9 821
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 216	4 763	1 625	911	320	191	259	103	44	$3 910	$7 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 961	2 178	444	188	27	56	51	12	5	$2,500-	$4 378
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	49 064	5 215	9 814	11 225	10 000	6 865	4 609	1 031	305	$14 171	$15 089
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	44 694	3 561	8 498	10 670	9 662	6 642	4 467	916	278	$14 808	$15 643
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	21 672	980	2 830	5 032	5 310	3 890	2 876	617	137	$16 715	$17 530
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 892	532	1 427	2 416	1 998	1 297	963	220	39	$15 164	$16 177
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 420	502	1 359	2 302	1 934	1 209	902	175	37	$15 112	$16 069
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	23 022	2 581	5 668	5 638	4 352	2 752	1 591	299	141	$12 498	$13 867
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 178	1 733	3 890	4 010	3 189	1 988	1 101	169	98	$12 682	$13 934
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 851	1 701	3 800	3 939	3 135	1 942	1 073	169	92	$12 691	$13 918
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 560	226	397	314	263	149	88	98	25	$12 282	$15 070
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	380	109	105	82	56	25	-	3	-	$8 696	$9 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	326	95	97	63	43	25	-	3	-	$8 352	$9 704
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 810	1 428	919	241	75	74	54	17	2	$4 885	$6 290
IN LABOR FORCE	2 029	798	831	211	73	62	37	17	-	$6 107	$7 228
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 703	758	698	151	51	17	19	9	-	$5 545	$6 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 540	682	642	128	51	9	19	9	-	$5 533	$6 130
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	781	630	88	30	2	12	17	-	2	$2,500-	$3 854
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	745	614	88	14	-	12	17	-	-	$2,500-	$3 267
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	703	580	80	14	-	12	17	-	-	$2,500-	$3 300
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	172 001	11 449	19 593	28 016	31 771	31 731	33 799	11 566	4 076	$19 225	$20 430
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	158 309	7 473	15 640	25 292	30 419	30 921	33 233	11 345	3 986	$20 048	$21 301
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	80 653	2 280	5 129	10 422	15 225	16 736	21 120	7 691	2 050	$22 078	$23 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 861	1 864	4 162	8 102	11 796	12 533	15 660	5 249	1 495	$21 735	$22 905
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	42 132	1 450	3 061	5 936	8 258	8 685	10 412	3 330	1 000	$21 306	$22 412
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	77 656	5 193	10 511	14 870	15 194	14 185	12 113	3 654	1 936	$17 483	$19 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70 796	4 741	9 500	13 457	14 020	12 925	11 143	3 228	1 782	$17 530	$19 299
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58 117	4 000	8 053	11 248	11 563	10 537	8 817	2 439	1 460	$17 302	$19 025
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 151	319	499	591	630	460	392	191	69	$16 321	$17 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 862	201	379	367	337	305	192	53	28	$14 769	$15 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 145	141	249	228	213	175	110	15	14	$13 906	$14 915
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 541	3 657	3 454	2 133	722	350	174	30	21	$7 232	$8 142
IN LABOR FORCE	8 270	2 032	3 094	1 951	685	317	157	18	16	$8 373	$9 148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 890	1 989	3 035	1 848	600	275	109	18	16	$8 205	$8 878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 251	977	1 261	712	180	87	28	-	6	$7 554	$8 031
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 271	1 625	360	182	37	33	17	12	5	$2,500-	$4 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 203	1 601	344	160	37	27	17	12	5	$2,500-	$4 369
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 511	1 127	232	90	18	23	9	12	-	$2,500-	$4 157
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	164 292	9 216	14 256	20 277	23 592	27 207	39 404	20 632	9 708	$22 483	$25 066
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	148 288	6 070	10 706	16 750	21 436	25 622	38 137	20 091	9 476	$23 621	$26 258
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	82 782	1 995	3 992	7 158	11 169	14 191	25 219	13 925	5 133	$25 959	$27 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70 527	1 735	3 411	6 303	9 705	12 459	21 416	11 414	4 084	$25 646	$27 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 507	403	937	1 644	2 267	2 683	3 956	1 931	686	$23 738	$25 925
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	65 506	4 075	6 714	9 592	10 267	11 431	12 918	6 166	4 343	$20 775	$24 065
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58 716	3 636	6 089	8 502	9 153	10 306	11 586	5 516	3 928	$20 809	$24 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 067	1 670	3 005	3 728	3 548	3 859	3 706	1 566	985	$18 601	$21 270
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 223	358	544	585	641	800	741	373	181	$19 869	$21 201
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 058	244	424	441	462	586	554	230	117	$19 521	$20 632
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	438	49	72	66	66	114	37	28	6	$16 905	$17 680
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 781	2 788	3 006	2 942	1 515	785	526	168	51	$10 145	$11 443
IN LABOR FORCE	9 333	1 387	2 579	2 630	1 409	709	474	109	36	$11 202	$12 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 043	1 298	2 325	2 315	1 177	519	314	76	19	$10 754	$11 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 051	272	294	274	143	41	25	2	-	$9 045	$9 754
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 448	1 401	427	312	106	76	52	59	15	$4 021	$7 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 235	1 314	400	275	78	58	47	48	15	$3 802	$7 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	555	410	61	68	4	7	-	-	5	$2,500-	$4 413
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	144 044	9 422	14 022	18 133	19 383	20 431	31 049	20 191	11 413	$22 448	$26 274
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	130 381	6 668	10 996	15 493	17 625	19 110	29 833	19 533	11 123	$23 632	$27 415
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	66 347	1 677	3 535	6 825	7 998	9 610	17 794	12 945	5 963	$26 772	$29 657
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 182	804	1 708	3 330	3 824	4 884	8 418	5 787	2 427	$26 094	$28 528
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 442	83	295	424	410	331	468	248	183	$20 122	$23 814
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	64 034	4 991	7 461	8 668	9 627	9 500	12 039	6 588	5 160	$20 561	$25 092
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 062	2 465	3 998	4 240	4 467	4 619	5 603	3 185	2 485	$20 315	$24 505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 613	538	890	819	689	568	589	288	232	$15 406	$19 507
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 955	440	578	769	621	502	502	390	153	$16 405	$20 949
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 744	153	305	338	263	217	278	148	42	$16 439	$18 975
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	91	9	24	10	21	7	14	6	-	$15 781	$16 004
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 708	2 314	2 448	1 871	1 137	819	714	268	137	$10 221	$13 116
IN LABOR FORCE	6 392	942	1 611	1 392	911	677	534	218	107	$11 982	$14 972
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 283	583	954	722	472	254	208	57	33	$10 603	$12 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	112	30	25	43	7	-	7	-	-	$10 066	$9 861
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 316	1 372	837	479	226	142	180	50	30	$6 433	$9 538
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 022	828	601	243	127	55	129	30	9	$6 292	$8 982
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	122	32	53	4	-	8	25	-	-	$6 726	$10 866

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	129 817	12 124	20 702	21 690	19 252	16 871	20 582	11 582	7 014	$17 420	$21 522
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	118 380	9 688	17 878	19 621	17 735	15 932	19 669	11 090	6 767	$18 194	$22 216
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	43 121	1 874	4 345	6 422	6 443	6 588	9 376	5 471	2 602	$21 710	$25 077
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	6 635	292	660	1 087	980	1 033	1 391	835	357	$21 335	$24 887
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	408	28	67	113	52	38	72	20	18	$14 867	$20 644
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	75 259	7 814	13 533	13 199	11 292	9 344	10 293	5 619	4 165	$16 213	$20 576
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	10 582	1 299	1 882	2 006	1 442	1 158	1 409	778	608	$15 330	$20 448
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	962	175	193	195	94	104	104	42	55	$12 047	$23 063
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	3 092	451	722	578	421	328	240	200	152	$13 220	$17 585
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	729	146	207	105	81	55	74	28	33	$10 496	$15 745
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	46	17	15	9	-	5	-	-	-	$8 500	$8 272
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	8 345	1 985	2 102	1 491	1 096	611	673	292	95	$10 264	$13 135
IN LABOR FORCE	3 945	542	927	765	726	356	416	176	37	$13 013	$15 261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	560	108	155	106	110	30	34	7	10	$10 924	$13 408
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	$18 750	$18 415
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 400	1 443	1 175	726	370	255	257	116	58	$7 708	$11 229
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	806	309	160	181	59	31	38	13	15	$7 398	$11 089
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	50	22	16	6	-	6	-	-	-	$5 536	$7 905
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	61 760	6 439	11 877	11 224	9 276	7 358	8 420	4 362	2 804	$15 639	$19 671
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	56 426	5 313	10 417	10 356	8 622	6 901	7 999	4 126	2 692	$16 104	$20 189
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	18 058	923	2 212	3 122	2 977	2 635	3 458	1 808	923	$19 630	$23 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 853	90	199	375	344	216	339	170	120	$18 585	$23 360
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	122	9	18	32	17	21	13	6	6	$15 500	$20 510
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	38 368	4 390	8 205	7 234	5 645	4 266	4 541	2 318	1 769	$14 504	$18 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 326	490	726	695	439	319	404	128	125	$13 160	$16 829
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	219	45	41	41	42	6	25	9	10	$12 350	$16 941
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	1 474	217	426	246	145	180	120	84	56	$11 741	$16 603
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	260	33	106	41	19	17	28	8	8	$9 408	$13 882
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	12	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	$9 643	$13 447
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	3 860	909	1 034	622	509	277	301	152	56	$9 923	$13 268
IN LABOR FORCE	1 425	180	285	283	300	130	137	86	24	$14 130	$16 412
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	61	18	7	21	14	1	-	-	-	$11 250	$9 735
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 435	729	749	339	209	147	164	66	32	$7 457	$11 428
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	210	79	57	41	6	2	21	-	4	$6 383	$10 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	11	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	$4 375	$4 809
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	140 898	28 067	46 714	27 206	14 856	8 579	8 331	3 992	3 153	$9 472	$13 476
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	123 625	23 908	41 144	24 047	13 201	7 428	7 412	3 540	2 945	$9 557	$13 614
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	20 103	1 260	4 736	5 151	3 374	2 018	1 978	916	670	$13 795	$18 106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	899	71	163	221	126	128	89	48	53	$14 862	$18 888
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	73	13	11	18	-	13	16	-	2	$14 236	$17 614
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	103 522	22 648	36 408	18 896	9 827	5 410	5 434	2 624	2 275	$8 833	$12 742
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 235	595	697	333	293	138	93	34	52	$8 662	$12 124
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	298	81	72	38	52	23	18	6	8	$9 714	$14 428
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	4 472	988	1 416	872	383	323	225	197	68	$9 295	$14 898
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	226	82	78	28	17	-	21	-	-	$7 602	$9 100
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	24	16	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$3 889	$4 939
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	12 801	3 171	4 154	2 287	1 272	828	694	255	140	$8 615	$11 645
IN LABOR FORCE	1 214	158	332	258	164	155	75	46	26	$11 598	$15 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	23	2	3	3	15	-	-	-	-	$16 458	$14 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	$15 625	$14 913
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 587	3 013	3 822	2 029	1 108	673	619	209	114	$8 245	$11 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	205	97	32	38	19	8	11	-	-	$5 550	$8 759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	20	7	2	6	5	-	-	-	-	$12 917	$9 556

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	723 326	58 890	106 274	112 609	108 683	104 494	130 933	66 604	34 839	$18 792	$21 857
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	664 377	47 398	91 084	100 721	101 306	99 267	126 418	64 333	33 850	$19 568	$22 534
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	288 272	8 145	20 498	35 780	44 576	49 128	73 892	40 071	16 182	$23 505	$26 012
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	160 859	4 186	9 117	17 838	24 805	29 430	44 699	22 580	8 204	$24 139	$26 199
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	59 542	1 896	4 563	8 575	11 229	11 658	14 382	5 384	1 855	$21 438	$23 049
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	376 105	39 253	70 586	64 941	56 730	50 139	52 526	24 262	17 668	$16 062	$19 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	170 660	11 468	20 774	28 369	29 848	29 356	29 664	12 448	8 733	$19 069	$22 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	91 203	6 602	12 806	17 331	17 542	16 065	13 770	4 369	2 718	$17 301	$19 481
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	16 831	1 915	3 175	3 037	2 461	2 316	1 982	1 332	613	$15 536	$19 520
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 763	651	1 149	1 136	1 047	1 095	1 046	440	199	$16 978	$18 903
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 690	200	361	317	315	282	146	49	20	$14 468	$15 542
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	42 118	9 577	12 015	8 851	4 916	2 911	2 533	939	376	$9 769	$12 109
IN LABOR FORCE	24 596	3 928	7 110	5 969	3 385	1 976	1 529	525	174	$10 886	$12 903
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 966	3 323	5 540	4 291	2 090	947	600	138	37	$9 671	$10 842
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 509	1 366	1 714	930	296	122	64	11	6	$7 438	$8 239
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 522	5 649	4 905	2 882	1 531	935	1 004	414	202	$7 737	$10 995
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 357	2 927	1 056	652	272	119	191	96	44	$4 307	$7 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 814	1 286	280	135	26	31	39	12	5	$2,500-	$4 697
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	43 541	3 937	8 286	10 037	9 190	6 449	4 365	972	305	$14 741	$15 609
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	40 355	2 878	7 256	9 605	8 956	6 250	4 257	875	278	$15 216	$16 035
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	19 655	756	2 448	4 470	4 898	3 650	2 708	588	137	$16 998	$17 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 559	371	1 145	2 013	1 775	1 137	875	204	39	$15 654	$16 645
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 196	341	1 122	1 918	1 719	1 079	821	159	37	$15 583	$16 517
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 700	2 122	4 808	5 135	4 058	2 600	1 549	287	141	$13 058	$14 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 361	1 401	3 201	3 597	2 945	1 875	1 078	166	98	$13 342	$14 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 078	1 371	3 129	3 541	2 893	1 835	1 051	166	92	$13 350	$14 422
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 203	150	314	251	178	139	66	80	25	$12 533	$15 691
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	305	69	88	72	51	22	-	3	-	$9 744	$10 508
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	259	57	86	53	38	22	-	3	-	$9 196	$10 486
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 983	909	716	181	56	60	42	17	2	$5 549	$6 878
IN LABOR FORCE	1 507	547	646	158	54	60	25	17	-	$6 488	$7 628
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 225	527	520	98	38	17	16	9	-	$5 732	$6 422
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 107	476	479	80	38	9	16	9	-	$5 685	$6 367
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	476	362	70	23	2	-	17	-	2	$2,500-	$4 503
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	454	356	70	11	-	-	17	-	-	$2,500-	$3 626
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	434	336	70	11	-	-	17	-	-	$2,500-	$3 720
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	154 095	8 796	15 756	24 332	28 837	29 594	31 781	11 042	3 957	$19 882	$21 091
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	143 329	6 082	12 684	22 009	27 642	28 887	31 300	10 851	3 874	$20 506	$21 843
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	72 531	1 825	4 124	8 783	13 560	15 344	19 622	7 299	1 974	$22 520	$23 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54 012	1 480	3 310	6 692	10 364	11 369	14 427	4 946	1 424	$22 235	$23 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37 069	1 132	2 432	4 872	7 190	7 840	9 492	3 153	958	$21 820	$22 999
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	70 798	4 257	8 560	13 226	14 082	13 543	11 678	3 552	1 900	$18 155	$19 874
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64 411	3 861	7 708	11 916	12 999	12 321	10 726	3 128	1 752	$18 200	$19 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52 825	3 275	6 546	9 952	10 741	10 028	8 487	2 358	1 438	$17 925	$19 648
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 637	238	394	478	541	431	327	161	67	$16 862	$18 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 611	159	314	304	297	283	176	50	28	$15 427	$16 342
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	970	112	201	182	190	157	102	12	14	$14 728	$15 505
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 129	2 476	2 678	1 845	654	276	154	30	16	$7 963	$8 721
IN LABOR FORCE	6 562	1 423	2 407	1 683	625	258	137	18	11	$8 886	$9 630
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 244	1 384	2 359	1 598	556	223	95	18	11	$8 729	$9 370
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 572	688	992	627	158	74	27	-	6	$8 098	$8 531
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 567	1 053	271	162	29	18	17	12	5	$2,500-	$4 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 522	1 045	255	143	29	16	17	12	5	$2,500-	$4 798
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	989	689	170	78	17	14	9	12	-	$2,500-	$4 589
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	149 963	7 253	11 487	17 409	21 384	25 467	37 482	19 982	9 499	$23 261	$25 897
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	136 876	5 057	8 749	14 498	19 475	24 029	36 331	19 463	9 274	$24 232	$26 935
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	76 399	1 693	3 312	6 124	9 850	13 166	23 785	13 440	5 029	$26 427	$28 586
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64 942	1 478	2 809	5 372	8 523	11 520	20 203	11 034	4 003	$26 149	$28 238
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 920	343	733	1 365	1 953	2 440	3 609	1 810	667	$24 232	$26 546
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	60 477	3 364	5 437	8 374	9 625	10 863	12 546	6 023	4 245	$21 334	$24 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54 103	2 985	4 900	7 393	8 558	9 799	11 252	5 386	3 830	$21 389	$24 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 644	1 326	2 347	3 089	3 243	3 590	3 592	1 543	914	$19 696	$22 168
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 732	259	455	506	536	736	696	365	179	$20 621	$22 178
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 779	183	377	386	409	558	522	227	117	$20 261	$21 402
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	359	19	64	55	66	91	30	28	6	$17 470	$18 994
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 355	1 937	2 283	2 405	1 373	702	455	154	46	$10 836	$12 195
IN LABOR FORCE	7 722	1 028	2 033	2 204	1 283	639	409	95	31	$11 627	$12 817
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 628	962	1 841	1 958	1 062	463	258	70	14	$11 128	$12 050
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	753	179	231	192	96	39	14	2	-	$9 003	$9 795
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 633	909	250	201	90	63	46	59	15	$4 121	$9 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 495	856	241	180	62	52	41	48	15	$3 874	$8 988
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	317	243	17	41	4	7	-	-	5	$2,500-	$4 679
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	130 310	7 130	11 108	15 715	17 283	18 836	29 572	19 528	11 138	$23 553	$27 382
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	120 001	5 470	9 028	13 636	15 885	17 687	28 460	18 926	10 909	$24 468	$28 287
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	61 450	1 367	2 922	5 888	7 096	8 833	16 939	12 564	5 841	$27 465	$30 428
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 959	603	1 306	2 726	3 209	4 346	7 850	5 568	2 351	$27 053	$29 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 012	51	222	332	331	251	407	242	176	$21 182	$25 259
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	58 551	4 103	6 106	7 748	8 789	8 854	11 521	6 362	5 068	$21 202	$26 039
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 315	1 871	3 057	3 608	3 883	4 172	5 256	3 036	2 432	$21 211	$25 843
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 662	424	601	594	540	499	534	259	211	$16 920	$20 948
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 341	316	411	647	537	445	479	372	134	$17 585	$22 277
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 427	107	197	292	214	184	272	132	29	$17 745	$19 930
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	63	2	3	10	21	7	14	6	-	$19 135	$20 936
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 968	1 344	1 669	1 432	861	704	633	230	95	$11 459	$14 247
IN LABOR FORCE	4 842	560	1 129	1 086	708	588	507	183	81	$13 029	$16 026
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 436	388	693	559	342	214	197	34	9	$10 976	$12 982
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	77	23	12	31	4	-	7	-	-	$10 282	$10 151
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 126	784	540	346	153	116	126	47	14	$7 146	$10 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 254	467	356	162	105	38	87	30	9	$6 860	$10 027
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	14	19	-	-	5	13	-	-	$8 125	$11 706

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	119 048	9 693	17 828	19 673	17 934	16 094	19 761	11 222	6 843	$18 240	$22 274
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	110 481	8 363	15 736	18 058	16 688	15 311	18 931	10 774	6 620	$18 791	$22 766
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	40 212	1 582	3 703	5 781	6 020	6 280	8 980	5 310	2 556	$22 193	$25 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	5 721	229	446	880	830	933	1 269	789	345	$22 313	$26 166
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	287	25	49	70	36	35	37	20	15	$14 972	$20 950
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	70 269	6 781	12 033	12 277	10 668	9 031	9 951	5 464	4 064	$16 663	$21 103
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	8 818	969	1 403	1 607	1 244	1 055	1 265	706	569	$16 542	$21 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	765	144	130	130	91	90	88	37	55	$13 720	$26 020
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	2 477	308	556	443	361	275	218	176	140	$14 196	$18 858
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	520	96	132	60	65	48	66	28	25	$12 286	$17 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	24	3	7	9	-	5	-	-	-	$10 556	$10 825
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	6 090	1 022	1 536	1 172	885	508	612	272	83	$12 046	$14 747
IN LABOR FORCE	3 001	289	643	638	563	289	386	168	25	$14 375	$16 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	422	60	127	78	83	30	34	7	3	$11 765	$14 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 089	733	893	534	322	219	226	104	58	$9 443	$13 061
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	510	141	112	137	57	13	29	6	15	$10 075	$13 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	14	2	2	5	-	5	-	-	-	$11 500	$13 677
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	56 834	5 248	10 391	10 371	8 670	7 042	8 153	4 217	2 742	$16 233	$20 325
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	52 779	4 614	9 246	9 677	8 175	6 661	7 775	3 999	2 632	$16 563	$20 684
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	16 857	785	1 894	2 875	2 794	2 550	3 323	1 735	901	$20 149	$23 721
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 565	60	107	292	301	207	308	170	120	$20 511	$25 320
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	99	9	9	25	10	21	13	6	6	$18 750	$22 567
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	35 922	3 829	7 352	6 802	5 381	4 111	4 452	2 264	1 731	$14 982	$19 259
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 682	350	516	555	368	275	376	122	120	$14 293	$18 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	182	39	28	30	39	6	21	9	10	$13 333	$18 047
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	1 178	156	345	193	118	138	98	74	56	$12 136	$17 573
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	188	25	86	18	12	11	20	8	8	$8 750	$14 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	12	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	$9 643	$13 447
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	2 877	478	800	501	377	243	280	144	54	$11 555	$14 861
IN LABOR FORCE	1 090	101	176	253	212	114	134	78	22	$15 274	$17 813
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	48	14	3	16	14	1	-	-	-	$11 944	$10 208
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 787	377	624	248	165	129	146	66	32	$8 806	$13 061
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	140	29	49	38	6	2	12	-	4	$8 000	$12 186
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 000	$5 463
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	126 369	22 081	41 809	25 443	14 055	8 054	7 972	3 858	3 097	$9 905	$14 059
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	113 335	19 548	37 631	22 915	12 660	7 103	7 139	3 444	2 895	$9 924	$14 091
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	18 025	922	3 989	4 734	3 152	1 855	1 858	870	645	$14 244	$18 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	666	25	101	155	104	125	75	39	42	$17 000	$20 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	58	4	5	18	-	13	16	-	2	$20 455	$20 631
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	95 310	18 626	33 642	18 181	9 508	5 248	5 281	2 574	2 250	$9 207	$13 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 652	381	505	248	219	134	87	26	52	$9 327	$13 323
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	229	62	53	25	34	23	18	6	8	$9 950	$16 000
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	3 441	644	1 045	712	308	290	196	178	68	$10 208	$16 675
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	121	37	41	22	11	-	10	-	-	$7 026	$9 797
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	15	7	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$10 156	$7 454
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	9 593	1 889	3 133	1 816	1 087	661	637	236	134	$9 565	$12 750
IN LABOR FORCE	962	81	252	200	152	142	65	44	26	$13 143	$17 288
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	11	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	$18 472	$15 906
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 631	1 808	2 881	1 616	935	519	572	192	108	$9 179	$12 244
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	122	62	22	19	19	-	-	-	-	$4 922	$6 984
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	$15 250	$10 542

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FAMILIES	44 103	11 359	10 977	7 151	5 217	3 945	3 736	1 307	411	$9 856	$12 858
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	30 966	6 190	7 096	5 121	4 278	3 359	3 420	1 164	338	$11 902	$14 605
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	15 333	1 222	2 542	2 703	2 775	2 337	2 620	911	223	$16 975	$18 541
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 681	586	1 265	1 682	1 927	1 674	1 799	595	153	$18 322	$19 559
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 183	289	534	795	831	725	794	178	37	$17 617	$18 453
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 633	4 968	4 554	2 418	1 503	1 022	800	253	115	$7 925	$10 744
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 343	1 155	1 615	1 371	864	717	431	132	58	$11 232	$13 259
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 136	462	773	768	485	416	149	49	34	$11 662	$13 599
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 167	573	569	405	265	182	89	71	13	$9 442	$11 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	757	213	189	145	84	66	44	7	9	$9 451	$11 317
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	251	95	57	40	20	32	7	-	-	$7 546	$9 040
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 970	4 596	3 312	1 625	674	404	227	72	60	$6 090	$8 150
IN LABOR FORCE	5 222	1 523	1 835	968	440	246	120	52	38	$7 593	$9 605
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 562	1 097	1 302	669	251	120	63	27	33	$7 132	$9 014
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 137	452	394	197	68	14	12	-	-	$6 044	$6 881
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 748	3 073	1 477	657	234	158	107	20	22	$4 703	$6 829
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 146	1 402	431	175	37	42	52	7	-	$3 362	$5 335
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	865	688	108	35	1	21	12	-	-	$2,500-	$3 926
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	2 182	644	524	438	286	180	81	29	-	$9 365	$10 461
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 369	204	340	348	217	163	79	18	-	$11 665	$12 818
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	815	104	132	206	161	126	71	15	-	$14 052	$14 699
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	592	81	103	177	86	89	46	10	-	$12 743	$13 995
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	546	81	91	177	84	59	44	10	-	$12 405	$13 647
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	554	100	208	142	56	37	8	3	-	$9 450	$10 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	445	93	151	119	47	35	-	-	-	$9 483	$9 654
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	435	93	149	111	47	35	-	-	-	$9 400	$9 646
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	172	42	28	36	50	3	2	11	-	$12 000	$13 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53	34	11	3	5	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$5 363
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	32	11	3	5	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$5 444
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	641	398	156	54	19	14	-	-	-	$3 521	$4 741
IN LABOR FORCE	413	196	149	47	19	2	-	-	-	$5 226	$5 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	386	182	144	47	13	-	-	-	-	$5 243	$5 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	350	166	129	42	13	-	-	-	-	$5 212	$5 454
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	228	202	7	7	-	12	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	214	192	7	3	-	12	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	203	181	7	3	-	12	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 056
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 046	1 448	1 630	1 401	1 150	1 092	968	294	63	$12 889	$14 977
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 985	514	997	1 126	1 065	1 014	937	276	56	$16 573	$17 661
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 992	252	510	624	793	748	780	235	50	$18 862	$19 608
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 396	203	446	538	704	622	645	193	45	$18 637	$19 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 428	149	325	404	514	454	472	89	21	$17 891	$18 354
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 993	262	487	502	272	266	157	41	6	$11 820	$13 761
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 846	250	444	466	243	259	143	41	-	$11 841	$13 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 460	207	326	362	222	218	90	35	-	$11 939	$13 674
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	252	36	46	56	44	24	26	18	2	$12 692	$15 621
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	133	31	28	29	15	20	10	-	-	$10 938	$11 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	101	18	19	29	15	18	2	-	-	$11 687	$12 129
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 809	898	587	219	41	54	5	-	5	$5 043	$6 007
IN LABOR FORCE	1 288	460	523	213	33	49	5	-	5	$6 424	$7 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 264	456	521	201	31	49	1	-	5	$6 362	$7 021
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	502	212	199	67	11	12	1	-	-	$5 728	$6 070
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	521	438	64	6	8	5	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 166
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	502	422	64	3	8	5	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 171
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	393	347	40	-	1	5	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 984
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 216	1 118	1 338	1 345	1 107	926	990	313	79	$14 250	$16 111
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 997	387	673	885	947	825	909	299	72	$17 674	$19 222
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 396	131	332	518	735	570	788	277	45	$19 872	$21 280
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 905	99	285	435	655	536	634	218	43	$19 825	$21 265
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	844	25	69	139	172	145	209	79	6	$20 625	$21 965
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 601	256	341	367	212	255	121	22	27	$13 081	$14 855
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 392	213	299	309	203	227	105	9	27	$13 302	$15 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	694	97	136	163	107	127	37	-	27	$13 683	$16 433
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	263	55	39	57	52	43	15	-	2	$12 784	$13 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	147	32	17	43	24	16	15	-	-	$12 450	$12 865
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47	18	2	8	-	14	5	-	-	$12 750	$11 604
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 956	676	626	403	108	58	66	14	5	$6 966	$8 562
IN LABOR FORCE	1 316	279	484	329	93	52	60	14	5	$8 713	$10 323
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 181	266	436	289	90	38	51	6	5	$8 321	$9 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	249	67	58	73	38	2	11	-	-	$9 934	$10 039
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	640	397	142	74	15	6	6	-	-	$3 774	$4 942
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	584	363	124	70	15	6	6	-	-	$3 704	$5 001
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	177	126	29	22	-	-	-	-	-	$3 005	$4 000
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	8 032	1 468	1 648	1 364	1 226	919	886	357	164	$13 138	$15 549
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 612	663	968	953	985	797	808	315	123	$16 011	$17 575
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 164	193	366	559	580	544	602	235	85	$18 918	$20 362
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 947	102	214	333	363	355	396	122	62	$19 485	$20 813
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	279	22	25	60	52	64	49	-	7	$17 257	$18 171
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 448	470	602	394	405	253	206	80	38	$11 836	$13 973
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 538	287	381	255	241	180	109	65	20	$11 608	$14 065
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	424	42	128	94	90	36	18	9	7	$11 944	$13 599
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	338	74	70	86	42	35	13	9	9	$10 992	$13 691
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	174	35	52	29	18	24	-	7	9	$10 000	$14 476
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 735	$4 309
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 082	731	610	325	199	87	65	33	32	$7 286	$10 388
IN LABOR FORCE	1 174	304	360	221	154	68	18	33	16	$8 936	$11 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	606	154	180	101	90	33	11	21	16	$9 193	$13 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27	7	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	$9 531	$8 658
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	908	427	250	104	45	19	47	-	16	$5 422	$8 755
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	564	250	202	55	12	10	35	-	-	$5 640	$7 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	57	9	30	3	-	3	12	-	-	$6 681	$11 982

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	7 203	1 758	1 998	1 304	856	461	509	239	78	$9 586	$12 579
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	4 994	867	1 431	973	650	336	464	207	66	$10 850	$14 100
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	2 202	236	530	468	312	228	275	123	30	$13 329	$16 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	655	55	170	147	103	70	64	43	3	$12 861	$15 933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	71	3	18	15	9	3	20	-	3	$14 896	$20 804
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	2 792	631	901	505	338	108	189	84	36	$9 154	$12 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	768	175	217	171	91	12	74	17	11	$9 808	$12 266
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	79	14	21	32	3	-	4	5	-	$10 352	$11 087
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	382	94	105	71	41	47	8	16	-	$9 623	$11 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	161	40	56	35	16	6	8	-	-	$8 616	$9 551
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	19	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 659	$5 830
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 827	797	462	260	165	78	37	16	12	$6 099	$8 621
IN LABOR FORCE	837	217	260	120	131	62	30	5	12	$8 977	$11 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	116	39	21	28	21	-	-	-	7	$9 444	$12 163
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	990	580	202	140	34	16	7	11	-	$4 380	$6 174
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	203	144	24	25	2	1	-	7	-	$3 765	$5 903
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	24	20	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	$3 182	$4 839
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	3 478	905	1 043	568	431	208	193	105	25	$8 869	$11 763
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	2 485	521	792	431	313	140	175	90	23	$9 513	$12 728
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	967	119	253	191	140	80	114	55	15	$12 662	$16 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	222	27	72	58	34	9	22	-	-	$10 714	$12 538
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 607	$6 380
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	1 518	402	539	240	173	60	61	35	8	$7 922	$10 606
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	324	99	95	58	46	4	20	2	-	$8 400	$9 572
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	19	4	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	$9 219	$9 275
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	182	31	40	35	21	37	8	10	-	$11 724	$13 865
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	69	8	17	23	7	6	8	-	-	$11 397	$12 196
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	811	353	211	102	97	31	10	5	2	$6 085	$8 333
IN LABOR FORCE	300	73	105	30	66	16	3	5	2	$9 091	$11 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	13	4	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	$6 563	$7 990
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	511	280	106	72	31	15	7	-	-	$4 631	$6 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	47	36	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	$3 798	$4 361
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$4 436
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	11 424	4 923	3 839	1 299	592	367	302	75	27	$5 845	$8 053
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	8 009	3 555	2 687	836	414	224	223	49	21	$5 694	$7 980
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 764	306	672	328	194	121	104	26	13	$9 200	$12 062
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	186	46	47	52	16	2	14	9	-	$10 000	$11 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	15	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 583	$5 948
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	6 245	3 249	2 015	508	220	103	119	23	8	$4 881	$6 827
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	354	137	123	51	39	4	-	-	-	$6 333	$7 685
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	44	9	13	6	16	-	-	-	-	$10 000	$9 978
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	760	272	281	99	36	30	25	17	-	$6 617	$8 829
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	89	41	25	6	6	-	11	-	-	$7 850	$8 462
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$748
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	2 655	1 096	871	364	142	113	54	9	6	$6 056	$8 050
IN LABOR FORCE	194	67	59	38	10	13	7	-	-	$6 705	$8 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	9	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	$15 625	$14 913
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	$15 625	$14 913
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 461	1 029	812	326	132	100	47	9	6	$6 000	$7 989
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	79	31	10	19	-	8	11	-	-	$8 125	$11 780
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	11	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$12 708	$8 750

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	87 938	15 685	22 690	18 002	12 252	8 166	7 287	2 654	1 202	$11 339	$13 933
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	76 193	11 634	19 334	15 969	11 218	7 536	6 885	2 489	1 128	$11 933	$14 594
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	28 024	1 854	4 663	6 290	5 431	3 759	4 083	1 486	458	$16 001	$18 122
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 143	1 410	3 616	4 958	4 413	2 977	3 293	1 115	361	$16 130	$18 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 296	803	2 070	2 674	2 338	1 446	1 444	391	130	$15 195	$16 818
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	48 169	9 780	14 671	9 679	5 787	3 777	2 802	1 003	670	$9 871	$12 541
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34 437	5 743	10 682	7 494	4 439	2 802	2 064	742	471	$10 426	$12 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 580	3 515	7 111	4 592	2 603	1 482	900	206	171	$9 754	$11 702
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 409	712	978	640	427	273	233	104	42	$10 102	$12 879
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 239	186	442	232	147	86	97	33	16	$9 895	$12 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	405	69	161	70	35	23	30	17	-	$8 974	$11 798
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 336	3 339	2 378	1 393	607	357	169	61	32	$6 508	$8 326
IN LABOR FORCE	3 616	983	1 213	776	352	160	95	31	6	$8 113	$9 487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 577	787	868	564	239	86	27	2	4	$7 563	$8 515
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	778	305	268	129	60	13	3	-	-	$6 167	$6 922
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 720	2 356	1 165	617	255	197	74	30	26	$5 015	$7 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 300	1 471	400	250	79	61	28	-	11	$3 267	$5 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	887	693	114	63	8	9	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 344
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	7 894	1 553	2 751	1 674	1 070	489	278	68	11	$9 380	$10 685
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 166	1 231	2 523	1 599	1 032	446	261	63	11	$9 684	$11 016
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 701	239	743	757	547	201	159	44	11	$12 252	$13 504
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 729	168	529	485	313	105	97	21	11	$11 629	$12 991
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 664	168	486	469	307	105	97	21	11	$11 732	$13 098
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 465	992	1 780	842	485	245	102	19	-	$8 498	$9 511
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 479	736	1 449	655	378	198	57	6	-	$8 429	$9 400
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 420	725	1 424	648	373	188	56	6	-	$8 437	$9 371
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	353	90	114	59	38	33	14	5	-	$8 815	$10 599
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	74	32	15	16	5	3	-	3	-	$6 136	$9 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55	25	9	10	5	3	-	3	-	$6 250	$9 719
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	375	232	114	16	-	10	3	-	-	$3 536	$4 434
IN LABOR FORCE	203	82	96	12	-	10	3	-	-	$5 650	$6 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	167	72	80	12	-	-	3	-	-	$5 423	$5 357
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	145	53	80	9	-	-	3	-	-	$5 717	$5 473
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	172	150	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 400
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	168	150	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 199
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	157	147	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 940
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	24 951	3 519	5 945	5 680	4 131	2 672	2 263	571	170	$12 199	$14 021
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	22 748	2 638	5 381	5 281	3 961	2 575	2 193	559	160	$12 729	$14 568
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 211	615	1 479	2 336	2 198	1 570	1 521	420	72	$16 431	$17 625
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 906	539	1 300	2 050	1 967	1 346	1 302	330	72	$16 370	$17 549
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 952	477	1 025	1 558	1 513	1 059	1 005	259	56	$16 302	$17 482
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 537	2 023	3 902	2 945	1 763	1 005	672	139	88	$10 450	$12 078
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 683	1 883	3 641	2 750	1 656	896	638	131	88	$10 453	$12 099
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 131	1 647	3 277	2 346	1 389	768	541	98	65	$10 238	$11 873
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	576	81	146	135	92	53	49	12	8	$12 179	$13 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	297	27	114	76	30	19	28	3	-	$10 586	$12 334
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	186	17	86	26	13	13	28	3	-	$9 265	$12 633
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 627	800	418	264	78	44	21	-	2	$5 144	$6 458
IN LABOR FORCE	969	302	345	199	72	34	15	-	2	$7 340	$8 155
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	870	300	324	172	48	11	13	-	2	$6 865	$7 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	396	157	124	75	31	9	-	-	-	$6 530	$6 888
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	658	498	73	65	6	10	6	-	-	$2,500-	$3 960
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	636	498	66	54	6	6	6	-	-	$2,500-	$3 675
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	481	375	63	37	2	4	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 369
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	19 255	2 464	4 718	4 154	2 766	1 997	1 993	764	399	$12 592	$15 754
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	16 990	1 701	4 141	3 685	2 592	1 864	1 904	712	391	$13 384	$16 522
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 374	386	1 088	1 453	1 465	1 011	1 296	466	209	$17 235	$19 815
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 874	371	1 014	1 368	1 392	939	1 183	425	182	$17 137	$19 612
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 987	108	409	409	411	247	264	83	56	$15 637	$18 054
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 616	1 315	3 053	2 232	1 127	853	608	246	182	$10 789	$13 997
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 196	1 270	2 930	2 131	1 070	792	578	243	182	$10 745	$14 027
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 967	707	1 783	1 158	597	378	204	59	81	$9 982	$12 813
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	544	88	122	76	63	73	70	44	8	$13 793	$16 743
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	346	56	113	55	36	34	34	18	-	$10 294	$13 501
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	119	17	52	24	11	2	2	11	-	$8 681	$11 917
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 721	675	455	393	111	60	19	8	-	$6 743	$7 863
IN LABOR FORCE	1 094	262	339	318	95	53	19	8	-	$8 953	$9 678
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	921	241	279	262	84	51	4	-	-	$8 623	$9 207
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	199	83	54	38	20	4	-	-	-	$6 058	$7 489
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	627	413	116	75	16	7	-	-	-	$2 874	$4 695
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	579	397	116	64	2	-	-	-	-	$2 600	$4 137
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	202	158	23	20	1	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 195
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	15 815	2 286	3 502	3 150	2 374	1 711	1 664	810	318	$13 313	$16 107
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	13 406	1 505	2 841	2 739	2 062	1 577	1 591	787	304	$14 281	$17 195
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 870	263	761	1 021	828	654	785	447	111	$17 186	$20 450
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 603	221	589	751	606	499	580	291	66	$16 822	$20 062
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	567	32	133	173	93	35	74	20	7	$12 370	$15 986
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 536	1 242	2 080	1 718	1 234	923	806	340	193	$12 614	$15 338
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 388	923	1 653	1 201	940	680	615	237	139	$12 269	$15 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 557	287	484	340	203	124	71	30	18	$10 077	$12 176
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	618	99	166	127	121	42	44	9	10	$11 692	$13 637
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	321	30	109	62	67	11	29	9	4	$11 581	$13 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	2	7	2	6	-	-	-	-	$9 688	$11 698
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 791	682	495	284	191	92	29	14	4	$6 977	$8 815
IN LABOR FORCE	903	216	298	181	125	49	20	10	4	$8 930	$10 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	557	147	158	118	99	24	7	2	2	$9 280	$10 299
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	12	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	$6 667	$8 235
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	888	466	197	103	66	43	9	4	-	$4 749	$7 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	605	327	137	64	38	30	9	-	-	$4 594	$6 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21	11	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	$2,500-	$7 557

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	10 570	2 131	2 697	2 189	1 256	895	840	339	223	$10 905	$13 862
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	8 736	1 593	2 158	1 877	1 090	778	763	290	187	$11 411	$14 360
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 042	207	336	570	287	234	277	98	33	$14 148	$16 975
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	895	108	144	265	125	71	125	48	9	$13 502	$16 321
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	118	18	15	59	14	-	4	8	-	$12 829	$13 716
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 694	1 386	1 822	1 307	803	544	486	192	154	$10 438	$13 562
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 876	586	762	655	328	211	163	109	62	$10 584	$13 450
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	385	82	122	87	28	24	28	7	7	$9 496	$12 536
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	524	109	168	118	38	44	13	18	16	$9 531	$12 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	139	21	63	15	9	19	-	-	12	$8 964	$14 749
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	3	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	$9 107	$11 418
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 310	429	371	194	128	73	64	31	20	$7 880	$10 959
IN LABOR FORCE	369	111	114	46	44	12	29	13	-	$8 340	$10 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	27	24	-	8	-	-	-	-	$6 042	$6 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	$18 750	$18 415
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	941	318	257	148	84	61	35	18	20	$7 625	$10 976
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	258	72	46	65	26	25	13	-	11	$10 585	$13 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19	2	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	$6 875	$7 719
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	4 591	1 077	1 255	888	499	415	288	91	78	$9 858	$12 724
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 689	807	979	744	419	353	243	72	72	$10 352	$13 164
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	777	100	175	213	98	74	77	27	13	$12 345	$15 263
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	266	40	45	106	45	14	6	10	-	$11 714	$12 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	9	2	16	14	-	-	-	-	$13 984	$12 496
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 912	707	804	531	321	279	166	45	59	$9 670	$12 604
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	960	216	255	233	100	89	43	12	12	$10 189	$11 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	99	28	22	24	15	6	4	-	-	$9 861	$11 039
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	307	62	109	67	18	29	13	5	4	$9 271	$11 783
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52	5	29	5	4	5	-	-	4	$9 048	$13 531
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	$9 643	$13 447
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	595	208	167	77	62	33	32	14	2	$7 331	$10 483
IN LABOR FORCE	129	35	30	25	16	7	13	3	-	$9 926	$11 796
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 735
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	466	173	137	52	46	26	19	11	2	$6 807	$10 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80	38	11	8	6	2	13	-	2	$5 455	$11 721
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 510
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 453	3 732	3 077	1 155	655	402	249	102	81	$6 294	$9 148
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 147	2 966	2 290	788	481	296	173	78	75	$6 074	$9 087
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	826	144	256	153	106	89	45	11	22	$10 328	$13 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	136	3	40	39	10	17	6	-	21	$12 315	$20 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	$13 333	$11 491
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 321	2 822	2 034	635	375	207	128	67	53	$5 663	$8 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	815	345	247	102	67	25	13	16	-	$6 270	$8 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	120	67	21	13	13	-	-	6	-	$4 731	$8 765
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	794	245	262	125	75	28	43	16	-	$7 000	$10 042
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62	20	28	8	-	-	6	-	-	$6 719	$9 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$10 469	$8 120
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 512	521	525	242	99	78	33	8	6	$6 847	$8 965
IN LABOR FORCE	78	10	21	20	16	2	9	-	-	$11 000	$12 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 455
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 434	511	504	222	83	76	24	8	6	$6 694	$8 757
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54	27	17	3	7	-	-	-	-	$5 000	$5 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	$15 750	$12 851

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	129 230	8 783	15 888	19 191	18 490	18 584	25 635	15 175	7 484	$20 560	$23 663
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	107 704	4 760	10 246	14 593	15 712	16 568	24 136	14 507	7 182	$22 410	$25 694
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	64 368	1 343	3 941	7 688	9 642	10 770	16 946	10 228	3 810	$24 431	$26 829
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 910	701	1 974	3 837	5 410	6 126	10 206	5 594	2 062	$24 920	$26 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 353	439	1 326	2 511	2 973	3 082	4 154	1 412	456	$21 377	$22 982
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	43 336	3 417	6 305	6 905	6 070	5 798	7 190	4 279	3 372	$19 086	$24 007
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 882	1 185	2 463	3 096	3 075	3 305	3 907	2 046	1 805	$20 772	$25 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 544	807	1 747	1 975	1 935	1 926	1 824	741	589	$18 187	$21 381
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 624	547	887	888	652	647	514	324	165	$14 915	$18 091
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 760	172	327	372	282	237	187	110	73	$15 135	$18 234
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	597	97	187	122	99	41	10	26	15	$10 614	$13 544
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	16 902	3 476	4 755	3 710	2 126	1 369	985	344	137	$10 245	$12 246
IN LABOR FORCE	11 999	1 747	3 509	2 885	1 684	1 090	785	241	58	$11 074	$12 953
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 724	1 509	2 902	2 201	1 064	588	329	80	51	$9 924	$11 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 968	818	1 142	722	186	41	42	11	6	$7 912	$8 439
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 903	1 729	1 246	825	442	279	200	103	79	$7 471	$10 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 142	1 157	474	247	118	44	27	29	46	$4 446	$7 754
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	922	694	154	44	14	6	10	-	-	$2,500-	$3 748
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	11 312	1 680	2 722	2 661	2 162	1 277	571	169	70	$12 156	$13 361
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	8 527	678	1 871	2 191	1 941	1 165	501	142	38	$13 897	$14 729
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 963	247	1 020	1 566	1 627	987	373	122	21	$15 386	$15 880
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 006	130	377	500	564	272	133	25	5	$14 958	$15 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 884	130	363	454	534	249	124	25	5	$14 943	$14 964
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 564	431	851	625	314	178	128	20	17	$10 000	$12 053
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 539	226	594	326	175	112	87	7	12	$9 691	$12 309
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 516	226	587	326	165	106	87	7	12	$9 661	$12 265
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 071	258	320	184	152	87	48	7	15	$9 348	$11 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	151	44	62	25	11	6	3	-	-	$7 072	$7 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	121	39	49	13	11	6	3	-	-	$6 734	$8 096
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 714	744	531	286	69	25	22	20	17	$5 967	$7 784
IN LABOR FORCE	1 244	460	450	215	69	18	12	20	-	$6 674	$7 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	874	390	346	100	25	8	-	5	-	$5 573	$5 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	757	346	293	91	14	8	-	5	-	$5 478	$5 923
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	470	284	81	71	-	7	10	-	17	$3 429	$8 126
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	229	178	32	-	-	-	10	-	9	$2,500-	$7 803
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	220	178	32	-	-	-	10	-	-	$2,500-	$3 390
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	39 543	2 402	4 758	6 934	6 873	6 824	7 833	2 899	1 020	$19 126	$20 684
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	33 153	1 125	2 749	5 297	6 187	6 426	7 633	2 767	969	$20 883	$22 466
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	23 460	502	1 509	3 348	4 365	4 746	6 231	2 215	544	$22 064	$23 267
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 494	306	999	2 038	2 806	2 940	3 821	1 252	332	$21 760	$22 877
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 718	210	787	1 687	2 009	2 198	2 792	840	195	$21 402	$22 321
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 693	623	1 240	1 949	1 822	1 680	1 402	552	425	$17 783	$20 527
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 145	471	987	1 534	1 548	1 491	1 234	480	400	$18 454	$21 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 906	411	856	1 252	1 336	1 287	1 086	365	313	$18 473	$20 895
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 312	102	194	342	248	219	83	94	30	$15 349	$18 003
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	597	60	107	180	131	59	23	15	22	$13 190	$15 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	349	44	86	97	65	20	7	15	15	$12 367	$15 025
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 078	1 175	1 815	1 295	438	179	117	38	21	$8 868	$9 748
IN LABOR FORCE	4 342	700	1 657	1 223	418	173	117	38	16	$9 511	$10 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 967	700	1 563	1 149	342	132	54	18	9	$9 218	$9 864
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 769	418	654	509	133	21	34	-	-	$8 617	$8 884
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	736	475	158	72	20	6	-	-	5	$3 103	$4 838
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	718	464	158	72	13	6	-	-	5	$3 070	$4 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	464	351	62	37	8	6	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 881
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	27 750	1 233	1 927	2 844	3 327	4 311	7 415	4 589	2 104	$25 256	$27 850
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	23 020	544	837	1 838	2 613	3 776	6 934	4 454	2 024	$27 321	$30 503
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	15 571	251	375	998	1 634	2 536	5 170	3 409	1 198	$28 546	$30 484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 004	184	316	860	1 383	2 170	4 372	2 751	968	$28 333	$30 299
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 291	90	136	338	392	542	1 098	491	204	$26 193	$28 657
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 449	293	462	840	979	1 240	1 764	1 045	826	$24 552	$30 542
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 799	264	424	762	876	1 137	1 597	943	796	$24 659	$31 061
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 759	136	231	360	392	497	611	326	206	$22 114	$26 436
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	932	32	147	163	131	182	164	72	41	$19 453	$21 208
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	658	20	92	116	108	133	122	39	28	$19 397	$21 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	107	10	49	6	23	8	-	11	-	$9 375	$14 959
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 798	657	943	843	583	353	317	63	39	$11 570	$13 402
IN LABOR FORCE	3 162	330	820	777	550	329	298	44	14	$12 416	$14 087
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 802	293	756	721	485	295	206	32	14	$12 173	$13 685
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	384	41	170	112	35	12	8	-	6	$9 472	$10 913
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	636	327	123	66	33	24	19	19	25	$4 823	$9 994
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	587	319	109	61	23	24	7	19	25	$4 464	$9 650
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	196	140	44	6	6	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 688
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	20 425	828	1 488	1 826	2 147	2 572	5 053	4 275	2 236	$27 698	$30 688
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	17 295	424	860	1 294	1 571	2 168	4 732	4 080	2 166	$29 980	$33 127
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	11 068	147	356	645	901	1 301	3 294	3 120	1 304	$31 435	$33 897
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 333	57	199	317	517	580	1 629	1 400	634	$30 706	$33 136
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	394	9	31	32	38	69	107	56	52	$27 500	$31 765
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 227	277	504	649	670	867	1 438	960	862	$26 134	$31 758
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 252	137	312	347	317	423	756	498	462	$26 293	$31 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	314	34	61	28	27	28	35	43	58	$21 250	$32 324
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	519	50	74	42	59	50	96	103	45	$23 450	$26 597
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	243	29	39	24	29	19	39	49	15	$20 250	$24 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	$13 125	$12 193
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 611	354	554	490	517	354	225	92	25	$13 729	$15 343
IN LABOR FORCE	2 019	158	391	381	441	339	203	84	22	$15 951	$16 968
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	929	98	201	198	208	132	47	23	22	$14 066	$15 931
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	54	13	25	10	-	-	-	6	-	$8 472	$10 733
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	592	196	163	109	76	15	22	8	3	$7 900	$9 801
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	390	141	122	64	58	3	-	2	-	$7 077	$7 948
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	19	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 736

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	16 137	867	1 637	2 185	2 131	2 276	3 255	2 319	1 467	$22 465	$26 932
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 102	611	1 233	1 765	1 865	1 922	3 038	2 236	1 432	$23 990	$28 492
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 162	97	425	709	710	908	1 538	1 165	610	$26 289	$30 357
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	914	24	68	96	94	153	214	159	106	$25 873	$30 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	61	-	9	-	-	19	33	-	-	$25 521	$23 758
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 940	514	808	1 056	1 155	1 014	1 500	1 071	822	$21 877	$27 045
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 027	81	130	109	147	121	203	110	126	$21 571	$25 738
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	43	-	12	6	12	8	5	-	-	$18 229	$17 247
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	384	51	77	78	21	63	55	26	13	$12 462	$17 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	83	2	24	27	-	15	-	7	8	$11 550	$18 344
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 015
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 651	205	327	342	245	291	162	57	22	$14 319	$15 812
IN LABOR FORCE	965	68	137	226	150	194	140	44	6	$16 813	$17 898
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	144	25	31	33	4	21	22	2	6	$11 538	$15 772
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	$18 750	$19 365
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	686	137	190	116	95	97	22	13	16	$10 519	$12 877
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	180	51	46	35	17	11	5	8	7	$8 750	$11 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	$7 708	$6 015
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	7 007	394	876	1 033	1 049	941	1 224	895	595	$20 773	$25 303
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 282	315	698	894	936	851	1 145	857	586	$21 678	$26 368
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 379	50	246	302	336	357	494	393	201	$23 590	$28 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	238	9	23	20	21	59	51	41	14	$23 917	$26 098
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20	-	-	-	-	8	12	-	-	$25 417	$23 388
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 903	265	452	592	600	494	651	464	385	$20 398	$25 289
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	295	25	59	36	32	33	45	24	41	$19 063	$24 424
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20	-	6	6	-	8	-	-	-	$14 167	$16 575
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	155	19	18	32	15	14	37	20	-	$17 361	$20 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	-	3	12	-	-	-	7	-	$11 667	$22 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	570	60	160	107	98	76	42	18	9	$12 667	$14 911
IN LABOR FORCE	235	-	34	67	52	27	42	13	-	$17 171	$18 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	335	60	126	40	46	49	-	5	9	$9 174	$12 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	6	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	$6 786	$5 665
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 990
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 063	1 773	3 356	2 741	1 850	1 324	1 508	924	587	$13 372	$18 108
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	11 607	1 378	2 696	2 208	1 535	1 111	1 298	828	553	$13 915	$18 956
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 144	99	256	422	405	292	340	197	133	$18 420	$23 096
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	159	-	15	26	46	11	37	7	17	$18 438	$23 160
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	$23 750	$23 725
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 463	1 279	2 440	1 786	1 130	819	958	631	420	$12 780	$18 018
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	120	6	16	18	12	21	30	8	9	$22 833	$22 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$16 430
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	406	54	75	79	41	46	68	22	21	$14 038	$18 615
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28	17	3	-	3	5	-	-	-	$4 559	$9 276
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 005
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 050	341	585	454	274	167	142	74	13	$10 878	$13 207
IN LABOR FORCE	267	31	54	63	56	37	15	11	-	$13 424	$14 569
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 500	$6 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 783	310	531	391	218	130	127	63	13	$10 522	$13 004
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38	4	7	15	7	-	5	-	-	$13 833	$13 290
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	102 493	8 130	11 177	12 389	13 655	16 237	23 287	12 647	4 971	$21 671	$23 560
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	87 044	4 236	7 446	9 648	11 757	14 894	22 081	12 203	4 779	$23 381	$25 454
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	36 900	894	1 946	3 088	4 067	5 512	11 172	7 719	2 502	$27 307	$28 721
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 968	495	868	1 439	2 180	3 112	6 402	4 319	1 153	$27 630	$28 855
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 818	249	445	841	1 121	1 469	2 366	1 079	248	$24 173	$24 935
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	50 144	3 342	5 500	6 560	7 690	9 382	10 909	4 484	2 277	$20 956	$23 050
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 781	1 342	1 362	2 714	4 206	5 849	5 967	2 217	1 124	$22 176	$24 481
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 294	803	820	1 748	2 717	3 508	2 658	737	303	$20 731	$21 176
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 916	332	379	504	481	439	480	219	82	$17 292	$19 615
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 054	80	133	189	186	176	194	70	26	$17 821	$20 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	358	36	50	99	49	67	46	6	5	$14 516	$15 899
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	12 533	3 562	3 352	2 237	1 417	904	726	225	110	$8 949	$11 327
IN LABOR FORCE	7 914	1 613	2 163	1 674	1 078	669	528	132	57	$10 467	$12 422
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 640	1 347	1 741	1 200	688	366	226	41	31	$9 148	$10 773
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 759	606	628	298	124	61	34	8	-	$6 982	$7 894
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 619	1 949	1 189	563	339	235	198	93	53	$6 314	$9 450
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 008	1 260	414	152	61	58	25	26	12	$3 367	$5 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	780	584	126	30	12	22	1	-	5	$2,500-	$4 210
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	7 855	1 077	1 021	1 471	1 438	1 469	1 149	188	42	$16 187	$16 281
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 499	437	757	1 285	1 350	1 391	1 096	141	42	$17 743	$17 856
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 215	110	313	504	637	795	738	105	13	$20 212	$19 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 065	54	121	216	192	232	212	31	7	$18 497	$18 536
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	978	54	121	211	176	188	201	20	7	$17 690	$18 129
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 284	327	444	781	713	596	358	36	29	$15 553	$15 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 322	213	309	541	558	435	223	20	23	$15 788	$15 967
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 259	199	296	521	549	435	216	20	23	$15 940	$16 108
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	328	54	48	53	29	70	39	35	-	$15 776	$17 285
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52	12	10	6	14	7	3	-	-	$11 667	$11 343
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47	7	10	6	14	7	3	-	-	$15 089	$12 549
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 028	586	216	133	59	8	14	12	-	$3 500	$6 002
IN LABOR FORCE	638	276	159	121	54	2	14	12	-	$6 156	$7 715
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	502	255	131	80	20	2	8	6	-	$4 815	$6 210
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	455	243	127	64	5	2	8	6	-	$4 225	$5 722
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	390	310	57	12	5	6	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 199
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	345	277	45	12	5	6	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 177
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	324	256	45	12	5	6	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 317
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	24 797	1 925	1 976	2 831	3 964	5 195	6 162	2 282	462	$21 520	$21 619
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	21 060	792	879	2 155	3 626	4 933	5 997	2 235	443	$22 994	$23 673
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 067	271	379	841	1 310	1 922	3 496	1 555	293	$25 726	$26 070
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 989	219	251	634	951	1 355	2 305	1 072	202	$25 291	$25 781
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 922	155	186	485	693	1 015	1 573	677	138	$24 614	$25 193
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 993	521	500	1 314	2 316	3 011	2 501	680	150	$21 284	$21 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 917	463	424	1 156	2 045	2 823	2 257	609	140	$21 420	$21 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 190	378	346	961	1 711	2 433	1 756	480	125	$21 340	$21 538
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	596	30	75	106	128	100	105	33	19	$17 865	$19 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	308	23	30	81	82	52	35	-	5	$15 980	$16 363
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	190	15	18	66	30	35	21	-	5	$14 500	$16 312
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 141	1 103	1 022	570	210	162	60	14	-	$7 256	$8 215
IN LABOR FORCE	2 537	679	917	550	205	135	49	2	-	$8 243	$8 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 477	667	896	542	205	116	49	2	-	$8 177	$8 828
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 133	302	467	207	94	42	19	2	-	$7 808	$8 413
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	604	424	105	20	5	27	11	12	-	$2,500-	$5 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	604	424	105	20	5	27	11	12	-	$2,500-	$5 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	326	248	50	12	-	16	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 887
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	19 908	1 246	1 322	1 613	2 353	3 201	5 725	3 352	1 096	$25 289	$26 719
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	16 580	520	625	935	1 875	2 878	5 421	3 258	1 068	$27 046	$29 352
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 809	169	349	385	712	1 174	3 066	2 381	573	$30 131	$31 248
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 367	127	269	350	623	990	2 627	1 925	456	$30 105	$31 204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 577	34	94	111	191	206	545	315	81	$26 975	$28 261
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 771	351	276	550	1 163	1 704	2 355	877	495	$24 501	$27 203
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 752	306	226	443	1 004	1 509	2 043	782	439	$24 607	$27 342
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 210	151	104	177	374	525	564	193	122	$23 011	$25 022
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	519	36	39	96	44	102	126	59	17	$21 445	$22 723
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	385	23	39	67	37	88	86	39	6	$21 052	$21 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	107	14	22	20	5	25	15	6	-	$14 432	$16 329
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 809	690	658	582	434	221	178	35	11	$10 405	$11 912
IN LABOR FORCE	2 268	361	553	527	417	204	165	35	6	$11 730	$13 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 886	325	485	420	357	176	97	20	6	$11 227	$12 674
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	156	61	28	18	25	17	7	-	-	$7 885	$10 259
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	541	329	105	55	17	17	13	-	5	$3 646	$6 197
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	526	323	99	52	17	17	13	-	5	$3 611	$6 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	100	66	28	-	-	-	1	-	5	$3 333	$6 793
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	19 041	985	1 232	1 633	1 754	2 790	4 867	4 000	1 780	$26 952	$29 641
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	16 437	542	769	1 097	1 448	2 435	4 552	3 879	1 715	$28 843	$31 640
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 779	148	295	387	611	838	2 175	2 373	952	$32 257	$33 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 602	63	154	163	320	390	984	1 125	403	$31 861	$33 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	295	6	37	34	61	53	34	54	16	$21 250	$24 416
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 658	394	474	710	837	1 597	2 377	1 506	763	$26 032	$30 108
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 298	201	248	368	463	858	1 062	679	419	$25 075	$31 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	474	48	52	46	70	95	96	34	33	$20 890	$22 984
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	605	52	43	124	83	95	123	58	27	$20 027	$24 125
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	226	-	31	35	25	29	70	25	11	$24 167	$27 844
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	$18 750	$18 245
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 999	391	420	412	223	260	192	63	38	$12 085	$14 868
IN LABOR FORCE	1 442	149	272	342	182	228	189	49	31	$14 271	$17 136
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	671	88	184	149	83	63	68	11	25	$11 512	$15 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$12 405
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	557	242	148	70	41	32	3	14	7	$5 748	$8 996
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	296	142	80	31	13	8	1	14	7	$5 238	$9 070
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 450

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	16 390	1 002	1 624	1 778	2 004	2 432	4 159	2 237	1 154	$23 727	$25 691
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 588	624	1 189	1 500	1 693	2 275	3 996	2 183	1 128	$25 027	$27 146
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 114	118	288	458	488	585	1 457	1 161	559	$29 224	$30 881
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	840	32	62	58	83	120	266	145	74	$27 733	$28 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	-	7	-	-	7	13	13	6	$29 231	$31 242
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 474	506	901	1 042	1 205	1 690	2 539	1 022	569	$23 169	$25 130
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 279	113	89	174	104	218	369	118	94	$23 917	$25 473
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	131	22	12	39	13	20	19	6	-	$12 461	$15 872
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	340	51	38	55	91	27	38	21	19	$16 413	$18 748
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53	8	13	-	28	-	-	-	4	$16 058	$15 022
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 462	327	397	223	220	130	125	33	7	$10 201	$12 782
IN LABOR FORCE	754	92	208	112	141	80	86	28	7	$13 732	$15 392
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	94	12	39	9	23	9	-	2	-	$8 750	$11 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 125
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	708	235	189	111	79	50	39	5	-	$7 439	$10 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	155	64	46	31	14	-	-	-	-	$5 964	$7 342
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$12 708	$8 290
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	7 378	577	894	967	1 097	932	1 545	925	441	$20 833	$23 562
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 536	371	689	832	967	835	1 502	899	441	$22 367	$25 011
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 035	73	113	229	270	154	545	466	185	$28 120	$29 572
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	248	22	16	25	34	9	75	58	9	$27 143	$25 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	$35 472	$35 953
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 501	298	576	603	697	681	957	433	256	$20 537	$22 949
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	318	25	27	42	33	60	57	31	43	$23 542	$28 205
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	$12 321	$16 787
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	135	29	32	17	18	17	7	15	-	$12 614	$14 530
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	707	177	173	118	112	80	36	11	-	$10 186	$11 890
IN LABOR FORCE	266	27	79	42	63	30	14	11	-	$13 661	$14 278
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	441	150	94	76	49	50	22	-	-	$8 368	$10 450
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	67	33	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	$5 208	$6 974
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$12 708	$8 290
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 502	1 895	4 002	3 063	2 142	1 150	1 225	588	437	$12 113	$16 096
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	11 880	1 321	3 227	2 676	1 765	982	1 019	507	383	$12 484	$16 690
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 916	78	322	513	309	198	240	144	112	$15 781	$21 324
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105	-	11	18	11	25	8	21	11	$21 953	$28 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 964	1 243	2 905	2 163	1 456	784	779	363	271	$11 824	$15 799
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	213	46	66	32	32	6	13	9	9	$9 607	$14 150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30	5	10	4	-	-	7	4	-	$10 000	$15 126
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	528	109	136	70	106	45	49	13	-	$13 008	$13 312
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30	14	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	$5 625	$11 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 094	465	639	317	271	123	157	68	54	$9 557	$13 429
IN LABOR FORCE	275	56	54	22	79	20	25	6	13	$15 259	$15 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	$7 083	$16 619
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 819	409	585	295	192	103	132	62	41	$9 281	$13 077
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82	30	39	6	7	-	-	-	-	$7 941	$7 082
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	$12 500	$11 039

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	82 592	8 074	11 132	12 433	11 974	11 604	15 579	7 498	4 298	$18 995	$22 224
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	69 792	4 602	7 967	10 041	10 339	10 695	14 833	7 122	4 193	$20 794	$24 089
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	32 792	1 055	2 017	3 904	4 885	5 437	8 820	4 532	2 142	$24 083	$26 994
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 473	654	1 163	2 272	2 979	3 601	5 328	2 558	918	$23 565	$26 061
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 806	363	704	1 371	1 698	1 782	2 112	608	168	$20 645	$21 485
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	37 000	3 547	5 950	6 137	5 454	5 258	6 013	2 590	2 051	$17 463	$21 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 165	1 752	2 975	3 395	3 171	3 207	3 443	1 365	857	$17 977	$20 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 678	1 155	1 918	2 243	1 991	1 884	1 658	560	269	$16 215	$18 242
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 630	327	454	498	538	300	324	138	51	$15 377	$17 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 052	162	239	181	220	102	112	25	11	$13 716	$14 745
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	455	76	149	90	85	21	26	8	-	$10 169	$11 879
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 170	3 145	2 711	1 894	1 097	609	422	238	54	$8 486	$10 730
IN LABOR FORCE	6 104	1 252	1 687	1 366	817	441	345	160	36	$10 364	$12 458
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 269	1 099	1 334	952	442	264	100	70	8	$8 888	$10 266
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 403	557	482	197	104	46	17	-	-	$6 304	$7 337
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 066	1 893	1 024	528	280	168	77	78	18	$5 611	$8 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 937	1 280	415	152	51	17	16	6	-	$2,500-	$4 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	792	663	92	29	8	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 790
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	6 736	1 201	1 409	1 487	1 218	713	551	127	30	$12 372	$13 454
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 719	683	1 206	1 347	1 101	713	531	116	22	$13 467	$14 530
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 028	195	399	781	694	434	408	95	22	$15 856	$17 103
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 441	134	211	409	270	186	197	24	10	$14 577	$15 797
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 418	134	211	409	264	177	189	24	10	$14 432	$15 678
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 691	488	807	566	407	279	123	21	-	$10 362	$11 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 856	345	616	347	272	182	84	10	-	$9 733	$11 203
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 842	344	610	340	272	182	84	10	-	$9 733	$11 230
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	263	34	45	79	80	-	6	11	8	$13 726	$14 757
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	83	27	24	22	10	-	-	-	-	$8 603	$8 202
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	83	27	24	22	10	-	-	-	-	$8 603	$8 202
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	754	484	158	61	37	-	14	-	-	$2 843	$4 843
IN LABOR FORCE	419	191	122	55	37	-	14	-	-	$5 625	$7 089
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	325	178	93	28	18	-	8	-	-	$4 490	$5 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	293	164	83	28	18	-	-	-	-	$4 337	$5 303
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	335	293	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 033
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	321	293	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 785
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	298	270	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 886
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	21 790	2 013	2 590	3 446	3 707	3 952	4 351	1 266	465	$18 795	$19 627
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	18 603	986	1 692	2 812	3 429	3 754	4 260	1 221	449	$20 441	$21 262
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 056	241	612	1 213	1 930	2 180	2 870	762	248	$22 054	$23 243
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 108	176	489	874	1 428	1 620	1 933	476	112	$21 564	$22 369
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 264	145	364	647	1 111	1 262	1 342	310	83	$21 278	$21 957
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 547	745	1 080	1 599	1 499	1 574	1 390	459	201	$17 587	$18 931
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 788	649	1 008	1 517	1 326	1 434	1 265	401	188	$17 512	$18 859
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 640	549	847	1 300	1 156	1 224	1 059	345	160	$17 453	$18 741
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	641	71	110	135	123	100	57	45	-	$15 173	$16 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	344	71	94	52	75	33	11	8	-	$10 473	$11 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	247	49	86	33	51	9	11	8	-	$9 179	$11 532
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 546	956	788	499	155	98	34	-	16	$6 847	$8 501
IN LABOR FORCE	2 027	545	710	469	155	98	34	-	16	$8 203	$9 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 929	539	704	426	143	81	28	-	8	$7 890	$8 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	854	329	306	132	52	18	17	-	-	$6 237	$7 232
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	519	411	78	30	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 226
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	495	399	72	24	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 152
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	299	249	43	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 789
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	16 457	1 214	1 669	2 002	2 398	2 479	3 879	1 942	874	$21 698	$24 804
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	13 812	526	1 026	1 472	2 014	2 296	3 760	1 844	874	$23 926	$27 314
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 759	206	340	592	927	1 291	2 531	1 372	500	$26 974	$29 792
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 737	182	301	537	799	1 186	2 132	1 205	395	$26 597	$29 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 746	60	116	232	239	309	512	229	49	$23 327	$24 479
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 053	320	686	880	1 087	1 005	1 229	472	374	$20 219	$24 136
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 434	303	605	786	973	915	1 102	430	320	$20 229	$24 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 392	155	303	455	490	389	377	145	78	$17 658	$22 116
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	483	48	67	83	109	51	74	51	-	$17 627	$18 589
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	297	31	52	45	76	36	40	17	-	$16 507	$16 934
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	79	-	22	11	24	12	10	-	-	$15 903	$16 176
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 162	640	576	447	275	132	45	47	-	$8 864	$10 162
IN LABOR FORCE	1 647	299	462	406	267	125	45	43	-	$10 643	$11 864
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 336	257	384	330	197	91	40	37	-	$10 326	$11 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	191	40	81	16	34	20	-	-	-	$8 882	$10 254
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	515	341	114	41	8	7	-	4	-	$2 973	$4 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	503	334	114	36	8	7	-	4	-	$2 852	$4 687
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	172	124	27	13	8	-	-	-	-	$3 061	$4 505
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	14 968	1 030	1 424	1 731	1 755	1 997	3 341	2 311	1 379	$23 753	$27 857
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 723	577	865	1 347	1 433	1 792	3 129	2 237	1 343	$25 904	$30 269
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 158	150	184	447	629	803	1 725	1 453	767	$29 729	$33 495
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 207	88	83	301	354	466	853	732	330	$28 204	$32 171
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	305	-	13	57	66	34	69	45	21	$21 528	$25 251
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 565	427	681	900	804	989	1 404	784	576	$21 970	$27 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 560	260	402	487	414	485	802	425	285	$22 017	$26 582
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	607	79	120	113	52	50	108	54	31	$14 494	$19 380
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	486	57	91	56	97	48	96	15	26	$17 623	$19 401
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	28	63	27	22	23	38	-	11	$13 696	$16 745
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	-	11	8	-	-	5	-	-	$12 813	$14 335
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 759	396	468	328	225	157	116	59	10	$10 238	$12 745
IN LABOR FORCE	1 124	149	244	231	186	147	105	52	10	$13 931	$15 763
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	558	118	140	131	68	68	19	14	-	$11 071	$12 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	24	12	8	-	8	-	-	-	$5 833	$8 485
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	635	247	224	97	39	10	11	7	-	$6 306	$7 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	415	175	149	46	22	10	11	2	-	$6 016	$7 041
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 302

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	12 451	935	1 401	1 751	1 667	1 660	2 428	1 474	1 135	$21 326	$25 742
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	10 707	642	1 051	1 412	1 379	1 481	2 233	1 402	1 107	$22 816	$27 412
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	4 278	184	214	478	480	562	1 050	765	545	$26 842	$30 981
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	832	58	52	87	114	126	208	121	66	$24 318	$26 700
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	55	16	-	21	18	-	-	-	-	$11 917	$10 610
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	6 429	458	837	934	899	919	1 183	637	562	$20 432	$25 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 239	131	244	203	161	167	179	90	64	$16 070	$20 003
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	147	18	32	29	8	35	19	6	-	$14 375	$16 057
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	362	42	39	56	87	50	60	11	17	$17 892	$20 076
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	94	5	-	28	28	10	23	-	-	$18 158	$20 328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 658
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 382	251	311	283	201	129	135	61	11	$11 697	$14 282
IN LABOR FORCE	677	61	107	160	125	61	112	46	5	$15 486	$17 416
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	109	7	13	37	16	24	5	7	-	$14 519	$16 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	$12 679	$12 594
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	705	190	204	123	76	68	23	15	6	$9 030	$11 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	149	43	49	40	17	-	-	-	-	$7 569	$8 004
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 371	414	657	746	866	671	965	529	523	$20 017	$25 554
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	4 696	293	533	630	740	586	908	496	510	$21 319	$26 950
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 837	101	116	264	252	250	404	270	180	$23 788	$27 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	239	40	20	35	36	9	70	22	7	$18 403	$20 644
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	43	16	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	$10 917	$9 326
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	2 859	192	417	366	488	336	504	226	330	$19 647	$26 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	308	24	75	62	50	23	31	9	34	$14 079	$22 712
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 451
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	135	6	26	30	28	20	6	6	13	$15 687	$21 460
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	23	-	-	14	5	4	-	-	-	$14 554	$15 836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 520
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	540	115	98	86	98	65	51	27	-	$12 227	$14 432
IN LABOR FORCE	219	16	32	52	57	17	33	12	-	$15 880	$16 796
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	9	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	$10 893	$8 738
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	321	99	66	34	41	48	18	15	-	$9 732	$12 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	22	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	10 190	1 681	2 639	2 016	1 229	803	1 029	378	415	$11 672	$16 837
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	8 228	1 188	2 127	1 651	983	659	920	302	398	$12 150	$17 829
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 513	79	268	393	225	167	236	85	60	$15 382	$19 630
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	148	16	27	64	14	17	5	-	5	$12 770	$14 399
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	18	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	$13 000	$20 019
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	6 715	1 109	1 859	1 258	758	492	684	217	338	$11 362	$17 423
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	288	64	100	55	25	24	11	9	-	$9 153	$11 635
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	50	10	6	6	13	4	11	-	-	$18 077	$17 605
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . .	395	75	102	89	42	51	31	5	-	$11 005	$13 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	22	-	6	7	9	-	-	-	-	$11 786	$11 384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 930
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 567	418	410	276	204	93	78	71	17	$9 357	$12 577
IN LABOR FORCE	210	7	42	45	47	10	35	19	5	$16 058	$19 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	$35 472	$35 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 357	411	368	231	157	83	43	52	12	$8 477	$11 536
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	54	36	9	-	4	-	5	-	-	$2 500	$6 122
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	786 329	43 621	82 569	104 372	114 073	116 053	167 235	100 742	57 664	$21 907	$25 832
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	656 233	22 155	52 896	75 774	93 923	103 258	156 260	96 261	55 706	$23 949	$28 044
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	365 546	5 951	16 260	33 203	50 370	61 148	104 233	66 566	27 815	$26 290	$29 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	198 834	3 229	7 913	16 615	26 883	34 964	60 251	35 445	13 534	$26 354	$28 751
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	79 535	1 834	4 726	10 049	14 708	16 424	21 085	8 195	2 514	$22 395	$24 079
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	290 687	16 204	36 636	42 571	43 553	42 110	52 027	29 695	27 891	$20 659	$26 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	147 547	5 609	11 727	20 281	24 612	24 992	30 235	15 898	14 193	$21 975	$27 788
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	82 198	3 521	8 221	13 602	16 347	14 691	14 934	6 143	4 739	$19 807	$23 446
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	25 050	2 034	3 360	4 425	4 492	3 790	3 832	2 123	994	$17 830	$20 883
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 257	844	1 325	1 956	1 982	1 602	1 413	698	437	$17 293	$20 560
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 340	357	685	872	619	427	253	80	47	$13 391	$15 683
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	105 046	19 432	26 313	24 173	15 658	9 005	7 143	2 358	964	$11 252	$13 198
IN LABOR FORCE	78 932	9 870	19 950	19 940	13 442	7 610	5 775	1 751	594	$12 189	$13 916
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	55 990	8 495	16 578	15 200	8 362	3 968	2 468	699	220	$10 839	$12 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 733	3 811	6 417	4 048	1 496	523	290	114	34	$8 608	$9 373
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	26 114	9 562	6 363	4 233	2 216	1 395	1 368	607	370	$7 450	$11 025
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 705	6 273	2 108	1 086	526	233	284	116	79	$3 738	$7 112
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 490	3 254	767	270	112	27	28	15	17	$2,500-	$4 759
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	61 192	6 396	11 088	13 755	13 545	9 250	5 574	1 156	428	$14 748	$15 372
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	48 572	2 704	7 260	11 524	12 265	8 546	5 004	932	337	$16 065	$16 615
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	32 410	1 220	3 538	6 963	8 712	6 842	4 146	798	191	$17 569	$17 999
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 148	637	1 611	2 808	3 114	2 416	1 212	292	58	$16 553	$16 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 419	615	1 518	2 644	2 955	2 254	1 114	261	58	$16 492	$16 807
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16 162	1 484	3 722	4 561	3 553	1 704	858	134	146	$12 873	$13 840
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 390	951	2 555	3 284	2 588	1 270	577	99	66	$13 120	$13 860
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 063	924	2 470	3 215	2 516	1 239	544	89	66	$13 102	$13 831
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 906	479	736	923	668	466	413	168	53	$13 603	$15 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	857	149	238	304	111	46	-	9	-	$10 506	$10 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	791	134	217	284	101	46	-	9	-	$10 592	$10 566
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 714	3 213	3 092	1 308	612	238	157	56	38	$6 873	$8 272
IN LABOR FORCE	6 953	1 845	2 807	1 266	589	232	137	56	21	$7 970	$9 024
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 319	1 644	2 495	888	180	59	40	13	-	$7 064	$7 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 797	1 514	2 307	736	158	41	28	13	-	$6 898	$7 027
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 761	1 368	285	42	23	6	20	-	17	$2,500-	$5 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 547	1 279	223	20	14	6	1	-	4	$2,500-	$4 581
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 455	1 210	200	20	14	6	1	-	4	$2,500-	$4 685
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	214 701	11 524	20 562	31 460	37 609	39 357	49 220	18 445	6 524	$20 706	$22 161
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	178 462	4 309	10 691	21 961	32 770	36 961	47 641	17 808	6 321	$22 388	$24 286
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	112 511	1 722	4 746	11 128	19 122	24 347	34 913	13 069	3 464	$23 966	$25 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	72 133	1 261	3 292	7 698	13 184	15 693	21 858	7 403	1 744	$23 304	$24 409
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	48 642	895	2 362	5 886	9 300	10 814	13 795	4 545	1 045	$22 602	$23 793
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	65 951	2 587	5 945	10 833	13 648	12 614	12 728	4 739	2 857	$19 986	$22 630
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59 048	2 216	5 159	9 648	12 400	11 366	11 487	4 167	2 605	$20 037	$22 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49 389	1 830	4 476	7 984	10 580	9 513	9 425	3 335	2 246	$19 913	$22 687
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 284	419	847	1 362	1 348	936	812	431	129	$16 772	$18 754
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 134	264	523	825	722	397	292	71	40	$14 706	$15 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 768	151	323	488	392	231	143	40	-	$14 214	$14 907
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	29 955	6 796	9 024	8 137	3 491	1 460	767	206	74	$9 552	$10 215
IN LABOR FORCE	26 148	4 241	8 280	7 820	3 384	1 430	730	204	59	$10 292	$11 024
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 365	4 109	8 068	7 481	2 986	1 082	455	137	47	$10 003	$10 512
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 710	1 871	3 482	2 720	1 068	319	143	80	27	$9 327	$9 995
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 807	2 555	744	317	107	30	37	2	15	$2,500-	$4 653
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 755	2 547	722	312	92	30	37	-	15	$2,500-	$4 555
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 229	1 599	389	144	55	21	8	-	13	$2,500-	$4 157
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	180 858	6 763	11 227	17 489	22 285	27 325	47 760	31 289	16 720	$25 951	$29 383
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	149 175	2 700	4 996	10 154	16 256	23 701	44 897	30 206	16 265	$28 368	$32 296
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	94 120	1 076	2 453	4 743	9 085	14 157	31 495	22 310	8 801	$29 704	$32 270
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	76 818	839	2 003	3 858	7 416	11 985	26 489	17 593	6 635	$29 397	$31 845
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 739	244	653	1 243	2 121	2 929	5 406	2 972	1 171	$26 846	$29 147
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	55 055	1 624	2 543	5 411	7 171	9 544	13 402	7 896	7 464	$25 703	$32 342
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 123	1 365	2 062	4 630	6 538	8 637	11 985	7 101	6 805	$25 842	$32 732
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 675	604	949	1 968	2 848	3 452	4 326	2 402	2 126	$24 206	$30 300
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 309	362	476	723	962	924	1 041	560	261	$20 617	$23 643
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 595	232	332	449	710	691	644	358	179	$20 458	$23 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	516	52	96	73	82	105	64	25	19	$18 393	$21 172
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	26 374	3 701	5 755	6 612	5 067	2 700	1 822	523	194	$12 739	$14 061
IN LABOR FORCE	23 204	2 132	5 069	6 160	4 882	2 609	1 725	467	160	$13 560	$14 774
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 202	1 934	4 529	5 177	3 911	2 029	1 192	305	125	$12 984	$14 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 915	358	525	542	246	134	88	15	7	$10 571	$11 624
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 170	1 569	686	452	185	91	97	56	34	$5 095	$8 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 703	1 380	605	324	149	84	90	45	26	$4 868	$8 695
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	534	314	106	80	11	-	13	10	-	$4 117	$6 071
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	139 212	5 009	7 960	12 165	14 696	18 402	33 778	29 016	18 186	$28 046	$32 634
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	117 541	2 518	4 630	8 095	11 006	15 219	30 727	27 735	17 611	$30 351	$35 237
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	69 786	889	1 685	3 878	5 754	8 376	19 772	19 816	9 616	$31 947	$35 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 503	385	713	1 646	2 434	3 964	9 080	8 890	4 391	$31 954	$35 199
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 338	63	138	209	299	364	691	366	208	$26 212	$28 897
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	47 755	1 629	2 945	4 217	5 252	6 843	10 955	7 919	7 995	$27 050	$35 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 843	684	1 271	1 943	2 341	2 917	5 015	3 802	3 870	$27 703	$36 803
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 612	140	247	347	356	408	559	286	269	$22 348	$29 475
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 476	201	351	539	713	848	892	548	384	$21 991	$26 518
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 988	112	145	235	334	390	397	190	185	$21 694	$26 439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	215	9	49	21	30	33	46	6	21	$19 875	$26 570
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 195	2 290	2 979	3 531	2 977	2 335	2 159	733	191	$14 704	$16 428
IN LABOR FORCE	13 935	1 025	2 282	2 935	2 700	2 185	1 981	661	166	$16 226	$17 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 245	692	1 277	1 438	1 161	704	695	235	43	$13 902	$15 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	278	60	91	50	24	29	18	6	-	$9 434	$12 021
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 260	1 265	697	596	277	150	178	72	25	$7 580	$10 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 904	830	366	301	176	69	108	36	18	$6 412	$9 699
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	202	96	67	17	22	-	-	-	-	$5 391	$6 254

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	106 936	4 678	9 739	12 381	14 523	14 671	22 767	16 473	11 704	$24 053	$29 807
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	93 491	3 188	7 103	9 956	12 083	13 009	20 973	15 770	11 409	$25 577	$31 543
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	42 746	664	1 906	3 633	4 978	5 747	11 592	9 369	4 857	$28 806	$32 432
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 594	88	227	444	639	801	1 514	1 203	678	$28 459	$32 453
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	329	17	45	53	22	44	79	42	27	$22 829	$26 836
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	50 745	2 524	5 197	6 323	7 105	7 262	9 381	6 401	6 552	$22 692	$30 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 325	273	424	647	633	746	1 104	687	811	$24 596	$32 673
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	367	8	43	75	34	75	76	31	25	$22 026	$25 592
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 588	152	332	361	463	409	449	300	122	$19 819	$22 988
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	520	48	53	120	84	63	57	62	33	$16 773	$22 442
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	7	-	6	6	7	-	-	7	$16 458	$23 088
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 857	1 338	2 304	2 064	1 977	1 253	1 345	403	173	$14 274	$16 489
IN LABOR FORCE	6 905	416	1 119	1 381	1 596	988	994	300	111	$16 477	$18 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	800	104	183	208	124	89	78	9	5	$13 037	$14 063
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	8	12	-	-	-	5	-	-	$8 438	$10 254
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 952	922	1 185	683	381	265	351	103	62	$9 444	$13 849
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	640	188	140	98	76	44	43	35	16	$9 574	$13 542
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47	26	-	-	10	-	6	5	-	$4 583	$13 450
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	46 558	2 348	5 563	6 001	6 838	6 329	9 301	6 013	4 165	$21 852	$27 412
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	41 002	1 731	4 222	5 091	5 904	5 694	8 601	5 709	4 050	$22 969	$28 734
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 519	330	931	1 656	2 268	2 279	4 494	3 112	1 449	$26 693	$29 976
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 248	35	74	135	201	168	380	166	89	$25 243	$26 991
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	127	10	29	18	17	24	24	5	-	$16 354	$17 188
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 483	1 401	3 291	3 435	3 636	3 415	4 107	2 597	2 601	$20 682	$27 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 437	144	171	172	208	184	258	142	158	$20 753	$27 204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	137	-	34	31	9	29	21	7	6	$16 094	$24 100
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 054	66	183	159	202	169	109	133	33	$17 399	$21 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	189	34	27	51	11	12	22	23	9	$13 906	$21 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 502	551	1 158	751	732	466	591	171	82	$13 572	$16 848
IN LABOR FORCE	2 416	108	471	422	549	340	370	118	38	$16 527	$18 161
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	41	74	30	27	24	16	-	-	$9 464	$11 576
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 005
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 086	443	687	329	183	126	221	53	44	$9 358	$15 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	183	63	30	22	27	-	26	5	10	$9 688	$15 022
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30	14	-	-	10	-	6	-	-	$17 750	$14 189
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	83 430	9 251	21 993	17 122	11 415	7 048	8 136	4 363	4 102	$12 817	$18 812
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	68 992	6 736	18 216	14 084	9 543	5 822	7 018	3 810	3 763	$13 205	$19 618
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 973	380	1 932	2 858	2 719	1 679	2 315	1 204	886	$18 012	$23 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	638	19	67	161	96	105	98	64	28	$18 636	$22 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68	-	10	14	11	19	-	9	5	$19 375	$22 583
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	55 019	6 356	16 284	11 226	6 824	4 143	4 703	2 606	2 877	$11 958	$18 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	818	120	256	129	112	56	67	42	36	$10 757	$16 759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	92	15	36	13	13	4	4	-	7	$9 107	$15 782
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 487	421	618	517	338	207	225	116	45	$11 655	$16 098
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	163	39	34	23	21	15	23	8	-	$12 868	$14 866
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	4	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	$18 906	$15 819
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 951	2 094	3 159	2 521	1 534	1 019	893	437	294	$11 258	$14 723
IN LABOR FORCE	1 787	211	393	378	291	166	208	63	77	$13 946	$17 328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	12	26	8	-	5	8	-	-	$9 183	$11 148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	$26 250	$26 990
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 164	1 883	2 766	2 143	1 243	853	685	374	217	$10 854	$14 265
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	156	49	52	31	19	-	5	-	-	$6 959	$8 349
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	9	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 497

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	115 045	12 563	21 900	21 693	17 215	13 666	15 781	8 288	3 939	$15 366	$19 012
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	93 393	6 241	15 652	17 770	15 023	12 447	14 597	7 901	3 762	$17 194	$20 904
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	38 435	1 207	3 767	6 377	6 993	6 048	7 772	4 460	1 811	$20 630	$23 817
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 657	886	2 524	4 395	4 636	3 935	4 942	2 322	1 017	$19 872	$22 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 679	647	1 663	2 571	2 580	1 770	1 712	538	198	$16 747	$18 463
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	54 958	5 034	11 885	11 393	8 030	6 399	6 825	3 441	1 951	$14 548	$18 866
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 775	2 966	7 898	7 540	5 114	3 821	3 716	1 720	1 000	$13 645	$17 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 833	1 955	5 540	4 719	2 647	1 758	1 338	429	447	$11 598	$14 738
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 343	438	821	667	474	331	378	152	82	$12 806	$16 072
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 405	211	433	272	182	88	126	59	34	$10 975	$14 206
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	546	105	217	93	73	21	29	8	-	$8 683	$10 429
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	18 309	5 884	5 427	3 256	1 718	888	806	235	95	$7 704	$9 900
IN LABOR FORCE	11 032	2 457	3 647	2 309	1 256	650	517	127	69	$9 103	$11 095
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 020	2 159	2 934	1 602	737	327	196	42	23	$7 950	$9 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 748	1 058	1 034	400	141	65	43	7	-	$6 310	$7 239
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 277	3 427	1 780	947	462	238	289	108	26	$5 494	$8 088
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 969	2 579	866	274	113	55	39	37	6	$3 080	$5 022
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 695	1 275	310	77	10	5	6	12	-	$2,500-	$3 490
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	9 144	1 712	3 212	2 330	1 120	462	226	39	43	$9 391	$10 429
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 613	930	2 802	2 111	1 057	462	177	39	35	$10 139	$11 237
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 583	266	815	1 206	797	345	120	18	16	$12 513	$13 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 697	165	411	632	338	84	54	7	6	$11 851	$12 440
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 639	165	391	614	322	84	50	7	6	$11 856	$12 427
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 030	664	1 987	905	260	117	57	21	19	$7 954	$9 297
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 019	513	1 594	628	141	70	33	21	19	$7 610	$9 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 992	509	1 577	626	137	70	33	21	19	$7 640	$9 048
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	373	76	111	111	48	-	27	-	-	$9 968	$10 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	153	31	54	43	16	-	9	-	-	$9 076	$9 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	146	24	54	43	16	-	9	-	-	$9 457	$9 643
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 158	706	299	108	15	-	22	-	8	$3 481	$5 196
IN LABOR FORCE	728	341	254	94	15	-	16	-	8	$5 446	$6 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	564	301	215	42	6	-	-	-	-	$4 626	$5 065
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	513	285	180	42	6	-	-	-	-	$4 406	$5 023
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	430	365	45	14	-	-	6	-	-	$2,500-	$2 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	399	346	40	7	-	-	6	-	-	$2,500-	$2 386
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	391	338	40	7	-	-	6	-	-	$2,500-	$2 418
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	30 454	3 643	6 574	6 588	5 371	3 620	3 399	863	396	$13 573	$15 391
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	25 044	1 581	4 876	5 716	5 031	3 374	3 262	833	371	$15 326	$16 934
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	12 595	459	1 533	2 450	2 944	2 151	2 291	592	175	$18 075	$19 290
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 320	390	1 237	1 972	2 127	1 504	1 559	393	138	$17 337	$18 756
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 283	335	981	1 535	1 726	1 185	1 113	289	119	$17 233	$18 632
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 449	1 122	3 343	3 266	2 087	1 223	971	241	196	$12 139	$14 550
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 209	995	3 019	2 984	1 921	1 053	842	199	196	$12 112	$14 528
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 705	877	2 660	2 604	1 623	933	698	133	177	$12 043	$14 385
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	812	129	244	141	96	102	81	-	19	$10 859	$13 759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	344	82	151	49	30	15	11	-	6	$7 394	$9 601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	208	49	95	32	26	-	6	-	-	$6 809	$8 423
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 598	1 933	1 454	731	244	144	56	30	6	$6 063	$7 276
IN LABOR FORCE	3 414	1 028	1 241	673	244	144	56	22	6	$7 485	$8 619
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 239	1 016	1 192	647	208	119	39	12	6	$7 255	$8 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 711	600	651	275	90	61	27	7	-	$6 651	$7 609
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 184	905	213	58	-	-	-	8	-	$2,500-	$3 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 181	905	210	58	-	-	-	8	-	$2,500-	$3 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	826	617	154	47	-	-	-	8	-	$2,500-	$3 522
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	24 357	2 340	3 807	4 115	3 923	3 385	3 795	2 076	916	$17 315	$20 435
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	19 611	919	2 320	3 278	3 421	3 146	3 652	2 005	870	$19 796	$22 925
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 229	208	542	1 226	1 627	1 716	2 240	1 192	478	$22 742	$26 131
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 978	189	470	1 135	1 482	1 473	1 912	900	417	$22 190	$25 736
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 198	109	206	326	453	389	463	200	52	$20 055	$21 650
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 382	711	1 778	2 052	1 794	1 430	1 412	813	392	$16 584	$20 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 692	660	1 684	1 950	1 666	1 272	1 323	762	375	$16 457	$20 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 617	397	930	1 079	772	566	473	217	183	$14 430	$18 010
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	563	51	143	89	95	77	41	33	34	$14 925	$17 777
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	400	51	110	74	66	34	36	6	23	$12 917	$15 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	120	24	39	18	26	6	7	-	-	$9 773	$11 460
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 183	1 370	1 344	748	407	162	102	38	12	$7 424	$9 119
IN LABOR FORCE	3 047	583	1 111	688	388	156	90	19	12	$9 154	$10 819
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 670	563	1 004	588	309	126	55	13	12	$8 725	$10 280
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	442	156	171	71	34	-	10	-	-	$6 413	$7 637
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 136	787	233	60	19	6	12	19	-	$2 620	$4 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 083	759	225	55	19	6	-	19	-	$2 583	$4 329
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	355	282	64	5	-	-	-	4	-	$2,500-	$3 152
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	22 585	1 697	2 933	3 370	3 094	3 186	4 189	2 803	1 313	$20 263	$23 832
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	17 999	761	1 709	2 456	2 498	2 848	3 783	2 672	1 272	$22 332	$26 538
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 537	141	472	737	905	1 113	1 807	1 647	715	$27 002	$30 176
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 573	109	321	498	562	708	1 114	875	386	$25 618	$28 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	518	32	85	96	73	107	62	42	21	$17 500	$21 313
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 462	620	1 237	1 719	1 593	1 735	1 976	1 025	557	$20 146	$23 917
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 750	443	932	1 252	1 016	1 087	1 087	594	339	$18 777	$22 921
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 227	109	294	333	100	167	98	58	68	$12 088	$19 751
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	701	37	141	185	61	68	120	72	17	$14 583	$19 554
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	339	20	83	83	44	15	51	38	5	$14 122	$18 113
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50	8	29	-	-	6	7	-	-	$8 333	$11 336
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 885	899	1 083	729	535	270	286	59	24	$9 789	$12 069
IN LABOR FORCE	2 610	353	731	569	415	221	250	53	18	$11 705	$13 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 318	238	427	278	187	82	84	17	5	$9 925	$12 638
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	64	17	19	7	11	4	6	-	-	$9 000	$11 919
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 275	546	352	160	120	49	36	6	6	$6 167	$8 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	922	430	260	97	73	34	22	-	6	$5 494	$7 512
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	95	34	45	6	10	-	-	-	-	$6 298	$6 551

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	16 950	1 424	2 337	2 977	2 158	2 054	3 244	1 911	845	$18 986	$22 548
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	14 063	832	1 601	2 377	1 813	1 831	2 971	1 818	820	$20 952	$24 417
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	4 189	72	269	497	460	578	1 098	858	357	$27 109	$29 615
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	961	28	76	130	122	152	260	129	64	$24 162	$26 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	24	6	-	-	6	-	12	-	-	$22 500	$20 789
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	9 874	760	1 332	1 880	1 353	1 253	1 873	960	463	$18 580	$22 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 562	222	497	596	334	310	419	125	59	$14 688	$18 536
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	237	41	60	73	10	17	36	-	-	$11 411	$12 755
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	427	40	75	60	84	44	74	43	7	$17 468	$19 500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	127	23	23	17	21	9	19	15	-	$15 125	$17 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	$35 472	$35 830
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	2 460	552	661	540	261	179	199	50	18	$10 184	$12 392
IN LABOR FORCE	1 053	121	283	247	159	107	98	20	18	$12 853	$14 694
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	221	41	91	47	24	-	18	-	-	$8 586	$10 260
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	18	-	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	$8 333	$8 776
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 407	431	378	293	102	72	101	30	-	$8 206	$10 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	327	130	92	53	21	10	11	10	-	$6 444	$9 010
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	19	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	$11 042	$10 959
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	7 166	597	1 030	1 308	1 020	829	1 325	740	317	$18 255	$21 989
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	6 068	399	723	1 079	870	764	1 226	690	317	$19 802	$23 515
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 538	14	135	183	207	181	354	321	143	$26 225	$30 883
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	243	7	29	42	31	25	46	55	8	$23 264	$25 277
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	$28 750	$28 720
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	4 530	385	588	896	663	583	872	369	174	$18 166	$21 014
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	807	71	183	188	101	108	105	40	11	$14 163	$16 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	63	14	6	24	5	-	14	-	-	$13 698	$14 726
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	149	16	28	17	45	13	9	21	-	$16 985	$18 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	31	13	5	7	-	6	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 419
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	949	182	279	212	105	52	90	29	-	$10 582	$12 770
IN LABOR FORCE	359	37	104	90	65	22	29	12	-	$12 988	$13 800
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	40	5	25	10	-	-	-	-	-	$7 917	$8 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7 321	$7 146
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	590	145	175	122	40	30	61	17	-	$9 155	$12 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	53	33	15	-	-	-	-	5	-	$4 187	$8 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$7 820
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	11 555	1 747	3 037	2 313	1 549	959	928	596	426	$11 883	$17 741
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	9 063	1 218	2 344	1 832	1 203	786	752	534	394	$12 397	$18 979
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 302	61	136	261	260	145	216	153	70	$18 731	$24 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	128	5	9	28	5	14	43	18	6	$25 441	$24 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	17	-	-	-	-	5	12	-	-	$26 458	$25 820
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	7 761	1 157	2 208	1 571	943	641	536	381	324	$11 466	$18 078
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	543	133	172	130	36	29	12	19	12	$9 296	$11 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	55	22	19	4	5	5	-	-	-	$6 719	$8 670
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	467	105	107	81	90	40	35	4	5	$11 453	$14 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	42	4	12	6	5	15	-	-	-	$14 583	$14 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	14	-	-	-	5	9	-	-	-	$23 056	$21 831
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	2 025	424	586	400	256	133	141	58	27	$10 023	$12 973
IN LABOR FORCE	180	31	27	38	35	22	7	13	7	$14 167	$17 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	8	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	$7 000	$11 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 845	393	559	362	221	111	134	45	20	$9 714	$12 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	57	9	39	4	-	5	-	-	-	$6 741	$7 230
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	$20 250	$12 400

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	748 335	44 764	63 991	80 934	93 001	102 492	174 756	119 325	69 072	$24 423	$28 162
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	625 644	23 401	39 613	56 167	74 439	90 051	161 773	113 588	66 612	$26 519	$30 615
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	330 690	6 584	12 069	21 944	34 656	46 379	98 267	75 713	35 078	$29 322	$32 031
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	183 276	3 899	6 046	11 360	18 719	26 187	57 193	41 927	17 945	$29 354	$31 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	77 967	2 238	3 302	6 612	10 876	13 615	24 607	12 986	3 731	$25 794	$27 245
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	294 954	16 817	27 544	34 223	39 783	43 672	63 506	37 875	31 534	$23 099	$29 027
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	169 597	8 102	10 880	18 239	23 717	28 194	41 313	22 333	16 819	$24 113	$29 089
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	98 891	5 470	7 652	13 011	16 423	18 304	23 048	9 552	5 431	$21 617	$24 392
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	27 525	2 684	3 229	4 129	4 272	4 053	5 064	2 760	1 334	$19 295	$22 020
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 979	1 168	1 321	1 556	1 843	1 868	1 887	891	445	$18 750	$21 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 741	548	689	729	694	510	383	141	47	$14 132	$16 336
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	95 166	18 679	21 149	20 638	14 290	8 388	7 919	2 977	1 126	$11 694	$13 815
IN LABOR FORCE	71 466	9 462	15 689	17 216	12 280	7 195	6 559	2 234	831	$12 845	$14 844
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51 667	8 119	12 860	13 606	8 549	4 087	3 130	920	396	$11 566	$13 064
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 089	3 889	4 879	4 118	1 777	715	454	152	105	$9 244	$10 372
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	23 700	9 217	5 460	3 422	2 010	1 193	1 360	743	295	$7 019	$10 713
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 456	5 851	2 127	1 068	513	272	370	149	106	$4 124	$7 472
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 264	2 991	763	227	109	76	48	22	28	$2,500-	$4 928
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	62 259	6 700	8 756	11 412	12 481	10 243	9 840	2 341	486	$16 623	$17 290
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	50 241	3 264	5 965	9 203	11 022	9 315	9 055	2 027	390	$17 970	$18 609
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	29 637	1 208	2 494	4 403	6 232	6 369	6 992	1 668	271	$20 333	$20 837
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 488	674	1 082	1 801	2 123	2 169	2 041	531	67	$18 986	$19 290
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 718	654	1 041	1 718	1 950	1 988	1 856	446	65	$18 716	$19 026
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 604	2 056	3 471	4 800	4 790	2 946	2 063	359	119	$14 967	$15 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 106	1 403	2 293	3 355	3 257	2 072	1 412	239	75	$15 003	$15 381
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 813	1 368	2 259	3 299	3 194	2 005	1 374	239	75	$14 963	$15 368
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 626	702	788	909	817	533	591	216	70	$14 484	$16 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	876	211	253	167	138	43	42	22	-	$9 454	$11 153
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	782	171	242	144	128	33	42	22	-	$9 538	$11 486
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 392	2 734	2 003	1 300	642	395	194	98	26	$7 398	$8 945
IN LABOR FORCE	5 831	1 646	1 735	1 203	582	368	175	96	26	$8 691	$10 163
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 313	1 483	1 491	865	273	126	20	35	20	$7 307	$8 132
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 863	1 341	1 309	797	260	92	9	35	20	$7 321	$8 114
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 561	1 088	268	97	60	27	19	2	-	$2,500-	$4 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 263	944	210	68	17	20	4	-	-	$2,500-	$3 455
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 191	883	205	62	17	20	4	-	-	$2,500-	$3 551
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	223 868	12 694	16 931	24 978	31 160	36 687	62 034	30 730	8 654	$23 475	$24 516
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	188 338	5 807	8 732	16 376	26 218	33 802	59 322	29 766	8 315	$25 423	$26 622
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	111 085	2 156	3 528	7 070	12 951	18 389	39 435	22 438	5 118	$27 536	$28 503
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	68 880	1 570	2 340	4 681	8 965	11 937	24 058	12 507	2 822	$26 783	$27 667
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47 909	1 127	1 648	3 603	6 785	8 556	16 561	7 868	1 761	$26 126	$26 942
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	77 253	3 651	5 204	9 306	13 267	15 413	19 887	7 328	3 197	$22 062	$23 919
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	68 583	3 126	4 489	8 083	11 723	13 880	17 985	6 481	2 816	$22 155	$24 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58 421	2 730	3 940	7 002	10 016	11 972	15 012	5 463	2 286	$21 989	$23 776
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 752	719	941	1 230	1 382	1 147	1 518	632	183	$18 646	$20 262
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 544	419	555	637	709	592	448	132	52	$16 106	$17 577
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 073	297	322	400	437	318	219	50	30	$15 191	$17 147
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27 778	6 168	7 258	7 372	3 560	1 738	1 194	332	156	$10 277	$11 420
IN LABOR FORCE	24 412	3 919	6 610	7 084	3 486	1 698	1 162	304	149	$11 058	$12 329
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 284	3 810	6 333	6 753	3 129	1 269	722	132	136	$10 658	$11 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 623	2 068	2 889	2 728	1 115	425	272	67	59	$9 739	$10 647
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 366	2 249	648	288	74	40	32	28	7	$2,500-	$4 827
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 210	2 195	611	241	74	30	24	28	7	$2,500-	$4 653
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 087	1 528	334	117	55	16	8	22	7	$2,500-	$4 460
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	176 317	8 111	10 182	14 879	18 418	22 542	45 881	35 914	20 390	$27 784	$31 262
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	145 022	3 655	4 643	8 521	12 645	18 923	42 242	34 622	19 771	$30 519	$34 478
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	84 878	1 348	2 019	3 681	6 317	9 940	26 185	24 077	11 311	$32 123	$35 045
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	68 424	1 023	1 593	2 908	5 114	8 296	21 756	19 094	8 640	$31 845	$34 798
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 494	364	436	981	1 730	2 561	5 523	4 203	1 696	$29 832	$32 433
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	60 144	2 307	2 624	4 840	6 328	8 983	16 057	10 545	8 460	$27 506	$33 678
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53 766	2 042	2 278	4 112	5 513	8 099	14 421	9 616	7 685	$27 820	$34 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 661	1 037	1 133	2 152	2 633	3 691	5 948	3 346	2 721	$25 889	$31 252
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 004	407	446	708	840	1 180	1 337	740	346	$22 131	$24 843
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 905	275	257	447	571	860	855	445	195	$21 965	$24 139
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	685	67	81	139	85	146	89	61	17	$17 765	$19 559
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	25 291	4 049	5 093	5 650	4 933	2 439	2 302	552	273	$12 831	$14 347
IN LABOR FORCE	21 875	2 257	4 385	5 263	4 701	2 352	2 197	514	206	$13 974	$15 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 501	2 048	3 877	4 605	3 977	1 867	1 607	380	140	$13 421	$14 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 269	374	650	517	357	157	139	50	25	$10 853	$12 689
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 416	1 792	708	387	232	87	105	38	67	$4 712	$8 401
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 922	1 577	594	306	181	65	100	32	67	$4 503	$8 437
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	761	492	158	35	31	23	13	-	9	$3 279	$5 869
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	131 105	5 821	6 415	9 870	11 826	14 790	30 249	29 493	22 641	$30 523	$35 534
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	110 768	3 053	3 550	6 396	8 540	12 190	27 244	27 848	21 947	$32 761	$38 527
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	59 901	984	1 378	2 750	3 851	5 755	15 236	17 835	12 112	$34 997	$38 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 999	528	683	1 347	1 810	2 955	7 770	8 364	5 542	$34 132	$37 948
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 398	88	114	235	341	462	565	424	169	$24 546	$29 190
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	50 867	2 069	2 172	3 646	4 689	6 435	12 008	10 013	9 835	$30 146	$38 145
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 951	996	1 109	1 861	2 254	3 199	5 636	4 828	5 068	$30 215	$38 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 172	249	200	392	425	551	580	473	302	$22 543	$27 192
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 459	337	332	490	629	649	924	689	409	$22 974	$27 285
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 873	148	127	192	315	244	425	239	183	$22 620	$26 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	139	13	23	14	35	13	33	8	-	$16 573	$17 956
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 878	2 431	2 533	2 984	2 657	1 951	2 081	956	285	$14 985	$16 971
IN LABOR FORCE	12 191	1 067	1 766	2 385	2 324	1 750	1 824	818	257	$16 973	$18 718
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 802	696	991	1 242	1 046	726	684	338	79	$14 874	$16 845
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	303	87	23	76	45	37	34	-	1	$12 470	$13 389
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 687	1 364	767	599	333	201	257	138	28	$7 815	$11 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 253	849	523	325	177	104	168	84	23	$7 320	$11 173
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	162	77	43	-	6	17	7	-	12	$5 278	$13 298

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	93 064	4 585	7 413	8 643	10 372	12 149	20 050	16 580	13 272	$26 458	$32 772
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	80 698	2 798	5 249	6 621	8 698	10 662	18 209	15 635	12 826	$28 145	$34 904
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	34 364	579	1 413	2 368	3 185	4 263	8 530	8 408	5 618	$31 089	$35 881
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 926	86	269	524	642	695	1 525	1 339	846	$29 643	$34 047
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	384	5	43	66	70	24	102	38	36	$21 667	$25 614
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	46 334	2 219	3 836	4 253	5 513	6 399	9 679	7 227	7 208	$25 810	$34 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 198	362	548	676	777	891	1 720	1 082	1 142	$26 753	$35 914
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	693	59	109	130	115	78	130	25	47	$17 021	$21 160
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 770	238	302	380	360	380	509	332	269	$21 786	$25 498
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	662	99	84	86	91	129	111	47	15	$17 214	$21 467
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	-	14	18	-	-	-	-	-	$10 278	$9 423
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 596	1 549	1 862	1 642	1 314	1 107	1 332	613	177	$14 237	$16 947
IN LABOR FORCE	5 671	414	889	1 029	941	879	1 001	404	114	$17 678	$19 409
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	742	77	163	133	122	99	97	30	21	$14 942	$17 441
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31	19	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	$4 539	$7 248
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 925	1 135	973	613	373	228	331	209	63	$9 134	$13 390
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	621	201	141	106	61	33	65	5	9	$8 788	$11 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36	8	16	5	-	-	7	-	-	$7 500	$12 168
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	38 242	2 116	3 807	4 197	4 780	5 071	7 928	5 659	4 684	$24 118	$30 347
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	33 052	1 327	2 813	3 419	4 112	4 534	7 147	5 260	4 440	$25 364	$32 029
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	12 593	222	705	1 123	1 331	1 751	3 144	2 589	1 728	$28 341	$33 311
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 388	22	115	161	150	218	278	280	164	$25 686	$30 834
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	60	-	12	30	5	-	-	6	7	$13 125	$20 385
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 459	1 105	2 108	2 296	2 781	2 783	4 003	2 671	2 712	$23 412	$31 241
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 944	115	184	191	283	222	536	206	207	$24 395	$33 853
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	193	20	38	34	33	15	41	-	12	$15 562	$20 584
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 169	133	140	165	125	124	219	135	128	$20 995	$26 782
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	226	39	42	44	21	37	22	6	15	$13 333	$24 405
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	-	6	18	-	-	-	-	-	$10 833	$9 863
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 021	656	854	613	543	413	562	264	116	$14 242	$17 556
IN LABOR FORCE	2 066	121	352	381	348	275	377	132	80	$17 419	$20 227
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	97	15	23	17	20	-	13	-	9	$13 750	$18 003
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 861	$5 324
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 955	535	502	232	195	138	185	132	36	$9 318	$14 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	133	12	39	29	8	22	23	-	-	$13 836	$15 221
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	2	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	$30 173	$22 809
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	61 722	6 853	14 294	11 152	8 744	6 081	6 702	4 267	3 629	$14 309	$20 891
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	50 577	4 824	11 474	9 050	7 316	5 159	5 701	3 690	3 363	$14 965	$22 160
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 825	309	1 237	1 672	2 120	1 663	1 889	1 287	648	$20 212	$25 294
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	559	18	79	99	65	135	43	92	28	$20 508	$23 825
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	64	-	20	9	-	24	-	7	4	$20 395	$20 227
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	39 752	4 515	10 237	7 378	5 196	3 496	3 812	2 403	2 715	$13 334	$21 307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	993	173	163	152	193	53	139	87	33	$15 206	$19 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	131	27	11	36	40	7	4	6	-	$12 639	$12 922
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 914	281	420	412	244	164	185	151	57	$12 406	$16 795
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	119	16	45	27	19	-	6	6	-	$9 890	$13 348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30	-	7	14	9	-	-	-	-	$13 125	$13 027
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 231	1 748	2 400	1 690	1 184	758	816	426	209	$11 303	$14 784
IN LABOR FORCE	1 486	159	304	252	246	148	200	98	79	$15 519	$18 992
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	5	5	8	2	-	-	5	-	$10 781	$14 044
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 745	1 589	2 096	1 438	938	610	616	328	130	$10 624	$13 977
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	187	85	48	22	3	20	9	-	-	$6 062	$8 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27	3	7	8	-	-	9	-	-	$13 594	$15 439

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-
EDINBURG, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	65 139	11 134	15 506	12 419	8 805	6 171	6 378	3 029	1 697	$12 083	$15 920
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	54 378	7 455	12 228	10 716	7 825	5 604	6 066	2 866	1 618	$13 247	$17 151
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	22 946	1 498	3 302	4 402	4 149	3 314	3 825	1 747	709	$17 520	$20 237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 157	1 083	2 539	3 308	2 896	2 398	2 572	970	391	$16 812	$19 217
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 609	634	1 532	1 920	1 635	1 303	1 159	303	123	$15 589	$17 147
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	31 432	5 957	8 926	6 314	3 676	2 290	2 241	1 119	909	$10 548	$14 899
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 187	3 419	5 770	3 496	1 982	1 346	1 168	535	471	$9 917	$13 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 440	2 150	3 751	1 975	1 067	570	528	220	179	$9 113	$12 049
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 886	390	509	358	245	150	118	78	38	$10 500	$13 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	685	131	254	69	123	34	52	9	13	$8 905	$12 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	251	52	91	20	63	13	12	-	-	$8 438	$10 624
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 875	3 289	2 769	1 345	735	417	194	85	41	$6 984	$8 872
IN LABOR FORCE	4 567	1 352	1 468	865	468	220	117	51	26	$8 195	$10 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 240	1 120	1 124	632	235	76	30	18	5	$7 341	$8 517
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 255	584	410	189	53	19	-	-	-	$5 513	$6 208
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 308	1 937	1 301	480	267	197	77	34	15	$5 751	$7 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 095	1 259	517	168	73	53	23	-	2	$3 782	$5 350
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	797	584	150	31	29	-	3	-	-	$2,500-	$3 467
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	3 797	943	1 058	802	676	228	50	30	10	$9 514	$10 439
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 203	622	902	732	647	210	50	30	10	$10 444	$11 287
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 625	160	368	401	461	157	46	22	10	$13 019	$13 815
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	837	107	217	209	205	59	32	8	-	$11 750	$12 487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	809	101	217	205	197	49	32	8	-	$11 651	$12 390
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 578	462	534	331	186	53	4	8	-	$7 986	$8 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 072	320	445	156	121	22	-	8	-	$7 338	$8 178
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 049	315	427	156	121	22	-	8	-	$7 338	$8 211
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	139	51	26	30	22	10	-	-	-	$8 438	$9 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50	11	20	-	19	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50	11	20	-	19	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 463
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	455	270	130	40	7	8	-	-	-	$3 735	$4 904
IN LABOR FORCE	325	161	117	40	7	-	-	-	-	$5 069	$5 513
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	240	129	90	14	7	-	-	-	-	$4 338	$4 786
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	233	129	90	14	-	-	-	-	-	$4 081	$4 456
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	130	109	13	-	-	8	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 382
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	109	96	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 050
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	109	96	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 050
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	16 223	2 547	4 017	3 221	2 426	1 862	1 486	457	207	$12 140	$14 327
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 179	1 703	3 349	2 944	2 271	1 790	1 473	448	201	$13 255	$15 333
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 954	456	1 133	1 712	1 668	1 425	1 108	320	132	$16 916	$18 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 561	394	1 034	1 479	1 333	1 138	854	220	109	$16 281	$17 635
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 351	342	832	1 193	1 049	960	738	162	75	$16 321	$17 505
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 225	1 247	2 216	1 232	603	365	365	128	69	$9 205	$11 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 818	1 156	2 100	1 166	560	315	335	121	65	$9 166	$11 632
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 263	1 003	1 940	1 084	512	261	306	107	50	$9 197	$11 552
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	251	22	67	36	58	46	7	9	6	$15 042	$15 468
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	110	16	41	8	31	7	7	-	-	$9 286	$11 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	67	7	21	-	25	7	7	-	-	$15 917	$13 429
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 793	822	601	241	97	26	6	-	-	$5 617	$6 217
IN LABOR FORCE	1 228	418	485	207	89	26	3	-	-	$7 258	$7 537
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 170	418	480	195	61	13	3	-	-	$6 969	$7 079
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	655	296	232	85	29	13	-	-	-	$5 691	$6 225
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	565	404	116	34	8	-	3	-	-	$2,500-	$3 348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	548	400	110	27	8	-	3	-	-	$2,500-	$3 171
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	429	300	99	19	8	-	3	-	-	$2,500-	$3 368
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	12 710	1 834	3 026	2 312	1 655	1 241	1 546	685	411	$13 023	$17 127
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 640	1 110	2 377	1 944	1 459	1 175	1 501	668	406	$14 689	$18 729
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 425	301	688	941	895	808	1 154	462	176	$19 340	$21 520
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 993	291	673	895	817	740	1 037	387	153	$18 875	$20 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 927	119	357	367	308	267	357	110	42	$16 731	$19 032
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 215	809	1 689	1 003	564	367	347	206	230	$10 445	$15 826
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 937	759	1 606	963	512	367	324	187	219	$10 442	$15 672
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 720	503	923	490	290	200	148	70	96	$9 641	$13 980
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	251	49	74	38	43	8	25	9	5	$10 329	$15 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	195	29	70	32	38	8	11	2	5	$9 861	$14 605
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	88	22	30	6	19	6	5	-	-	$7 778	$10 949
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 819	675	575	330	153	58	20	8	-	$7 272	$8 036
IN LABOR FORCE	1 293	349	441	292	138	45	20	8	-	$8 576	$9 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 091	349	353	256	95	25	13	-	-	$7 983	$8 467
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	312	143	77	71	15	6	-	-	-	$5 739	$7 064
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	526	326	134	38	15	13	-	-	-	$3 798	$4 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	487	316	112	38	15	6	-	-	-	$3 616	$4 641
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	167	135	10	12	10	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 400
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	11 881	1 715	2 482	2 028	1 599	1 220	1 524	813	500	$14 177	$19 201
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 532	1 008	1 769	1 649	1 374	1 038	1 418	789	487	$16 225	$21 284
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 267	238	556	707	611	553	863	519	220	$20 221	$23 997
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 891	206	431	538	421	401	506	286	102	$18 119	$21 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	441	56	102	122	81	27	32	15	6	$11 905	$14 211
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 265	770	1 213	942	763	485	555	270	267	$13 149	$19 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 887	591	967	720	513	376	396	159	165	$12 077	$16 842
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	953	200	341	140	91	72	65	25	19	$9 228	$13 226
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	318	38	107	45	41	36	40	3	8	$10 946	$14 326
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	20	74	22	35	19	34	-	8	$11 875	$15 408
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34	-	20	14	-	-	-	-	-	$7 125	$8 690
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 031	669	606	334	184	146	66	21	5	$7 505	$10 190
IN LABOR FORCE	1 073	237	287	233	142	99	54	16	5	$10 277	$12 953
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	613	157	185	158	61	30	7	10	5	$8 714	$12 329
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39	9	11	19	-	-	-	-	-	$7 386	$7 568
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	958	432	319	101	42	47	12	5	-	$5 708	$7 095
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	732	349	240	66	36	29	12	-	-	$5 348	$6 803
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	72	44	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 231	$4 727

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-
EDINBURG, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	9 649	1 674	1 994	1 763	1 150	856	1 176	740	296	$13 088	$17 689
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	8 020	1 206	1 535	1 508	977	763	1 074	680	277	$14 088	$18 899
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 545	240	366	389	302	242	538	378	90	$19 341	$22 303
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	754	82	156	164	94	46	116	69	27	$14 167	$19 168
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	69	16	12	33	-	-	-	8	-	$11 161	$13 019
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 475	966	1 169	1 119	675	521	536	302	187	$12 402	$17 317
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 993	415	508	421	238	241	108	54	8	$10 735	$12 562
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	365	106	108	69	40	15	9	10	8	$8 807	$11 694
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	311	65	94	58	29	5	23	27	10	$9 688	$13 716
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	43	49	-	-	-	-	7	-	$5 774	$6 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 318	403	365	197	144	88	79	33	9	$8 416	$11 260
IN LABOR FORCE	554	152	123	63	92	50	40	27	7	$10 122	$13 538
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	126	67	16	9	11	8	7	8	-	$4 787	$10 865
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	7	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	$15 278	$11 002
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	764	251	242	134	52	38	39	6	2	$7 668	$9 608
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	187	77	42	29	11	18	8	-	2	$7 062	$9 745
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20	9	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	$15 227	$9 350
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	4 435	721	929	860	553	400	526	340	106	$13 382	$17 281
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 710	582	662	703	497	374	480	308	104	$14 348	$18 325
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	989	90	126	157	145	103	243	111	14	$18 042	$20 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	190	23	43	38	35	16	10	11	14	$13 816	$17 863
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 168
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 721	492	536	546	352	271	237	197	90	$13 134	$17 544
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	736	166	172	161	95	93	25	16	8	$10 833	$12 585
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	40	37	14	4	10	-	-	8	$7 560	$13 142
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	200	40	58	53	16	5	13	15	-	$10 139	$11 972
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70	29	34	-	-	-	-	7	-	$6 154	$7 295
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	525	99	209	104	40	21	33	17	2	$8 662	$11 922
IN LABOR FORCE	150	28	44	24	16	14	7	17	-	$10 833	$14 472
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31	14	-	9	-	-	-	8	-	$12 917	$14 515
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	375	71	165	80	24	7	26	-	2	$8 465	$10 902
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	2	$13 482	$19 162
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	10 879	2 421	2 929	2 293	1 299	764	596	304	273	$10 156	$13 643
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	8 804	1 806	2 296	1 939	1 097	628	550	251	237	$10 627	$14 241
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 130	103	191	252	212	129	116	46	81	$15 354	$19 226
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	121	3	28	23	26	14	27	-	-	$15 812	$16 676
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 815
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 674	1 703	2 105	1 687	885	499	434	205	156	$10 070	$13 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	480	178	144	70	38	25	5	6	14	$7 670	$10 824
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	90	23	12	36	13	-	-	-	6	$11 389	$16 436
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	616	165	141	151	52	45	23	30	9	$10 057	$12 718
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19	12	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$6 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 893
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 459	450	492	203	150	91	23	23	27	$7 487	$10 426
IN LABOR FORCE	94	35	15	30	-	-	-	-	14	$7 000	$14 442
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 365	415	477	173	150	91	23	23	13	$7 518	$10 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32	21	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$5 800
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	268 838	27 095	41 683	44 460	43 229	35 847	43 672	21 892	10 960	$17 248	$20 545
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	219 575	13 195	28 830	35 394	37 260	32 357	40 929	21 096	10 514	$19 293	$22 573
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	102 774	2 388	7 294	14 155	18 849	17 593	24 767	12 991	4 737	$22 302	$25 014
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 509	1 526	4 274	8 600	11 657	11 361	15 054	6 762	2 275	$21 927	$24 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27 224	894	2 655	5 337	6 043	4 934	5 244	1 567	550	$18 790	$20 527
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	116 801	10 807	21 536	21 239	18 411	14 764	16 162	8 105	5 777	$16 179	$20 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61 359	4 896	10 962	12 083	10 482	8 252	8 382	3 673	2 629	$16 190	$19 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33 453	3 165	7 681	7 616	5 713	3 870	3 298	1 341	769	$13 614	$16 548
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8 026	1 060	1 510	1 502	1 418	1 050	971	292	223	$14 808	$17 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 148	464	706	579	531	392	322	80	74	$13 291	$15 743
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	932	210	254	209	136	51	40	15	17	$10 041	$12 213
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	41 237	12 840	11 343	7 564	4 551	2 440	1 772	504	223	$8 355	$10 366
IN LABOR FORCE	24 232	4 567	7 438	5 416	3 322	1 802	1 250	321	116	$10 090	$11 932
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 391	4 027	6 084	3 989	1 867	831	424	121	48	$8 778	$10 123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 133	1 793	2 112	774	297	84	57	16	-	$6 704	$7 292
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 005	8 273	3 905	2 148	1 229	638	522	183	107	$5 266	$8 136
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 803	6 333	1 381	589	305	72	53	45	25	$2,500-	$4 527
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 232	3 517	455	151	88	8	-	13	-	$2,500-	$3 028
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	20 157	4 259	5 214	4 925	3 359	1 402	802	139	57	$10 537	$11 259
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	15 919	1 889	4 242	4 492	3 109	1 313	713	107	54	$11 792	$12 589
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 321	501	1 651	2 982	2 432	1 039	598	84	34	$14 157	$14 763
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 876	280	816	1 282	916	360	176	32	14	$12 925	$13 758
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 689	280	781	1 205	875	344	158	32	14	$12 827	$13 697
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 598	1 388	2 591	1 510	677	274	115	23	20	$8 698	$9 517
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 988	951	2 042	1 170	514	225	62	15	9	$8 777	$9 530
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 846	926	1 998	1 126	489	221	62	15	9	$8 732	$9 502
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	828	171	188	191	124	61	58	32	3	$11 657	$13 238
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	257	111	86	55	5	-	-	-	-	$5 768	$5 960
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	222	81	81	55	5	-	-	-	-	$6 442	$6 609
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 410	2 199	784	242	126	28	31	-	-	$2 674	$4 571
IN LABOR FORCE	1 852	816	687	181	114	23	31	-	-	$5 676	$6 439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 508	779	598	105	18	-	8	-	-	$4 790	$4 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 362	719	530	92	13	-	8	-	-	$4 632	$4 824
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 558	1 383	97	61	12	5	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 479	1 341	84	42	12	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 162
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 417	1 292	77	36	12	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 118
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	68 891	7 031	11 233	13 734	13 289	10 016	9 460	3 125	1 003	$15 853	$17 341
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	56 802	2 740	7 500	11 566	12 288	9 526	9 214	3 006	962	$17 486	$19 194
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	32 888	755	2 484	5 857	7 671	6 541	6 855	2 170	555	$19 775	$21 293
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 175	621	1 883	4 458	5 382	4 596	4 573	1 330	332	$19 238	$20 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 156	471	1 525	3 382	3 999	3 342	3 273	921	243	$18 908	$20 271
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	23 914	1 985	5 016	5 709	4 617	2 985	2 359	836	407	$14 214	$16 307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 593	1 771	4 527	5 238	4 206	2 634	2 072	760	385	$14 172	$16 332
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 656	1 553	4 028	4 493	3 570	2 236	1 776	675	325	$14 034	$16 263
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 789	172	440	358	336	208	159	81	35	$13 774	$15 941
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	915	135	283	176	160	69	57	26	9	$10 940	$13 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	501	84	158	100	85	35	21	15	3	$10 452	$12 198
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 300	4 119	3 293	1 810	665	282	87	38	6	$6 547	$7 369
IN LABOR FORCE	7 421	1 713	2 966	1 733	608	276	87	32	6	$8 379	$9 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 916	1 642	2 880	1 613	516	166	61	32	6	$8 160	$8 694
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 947	834	1 258	534	218	68	27	8	-	$7 506	$8 018
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 879	2 406	327	77	57	6	-	6	-	$2,500-	$2 973
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 832	2 384	327	77	38	-	-	6	-	$2,500-	$2 845
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 836	1 587	184	45	14	-	-	6	-	$2,500-	$2 660
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	55 725	4 394	6 065	7 906	8 945	8 786	11 663	5 295	2 671	$20 294	$22 716
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	44 845	1 541	3 370	5 642	7 472	7 986	11 114	5 145	2 575	$22 614	$25 367
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	25 286	438	1 018	2 102	4 148	4 966	7 698	3 664	1 252	$24 970	$27 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 570	351	899	1 881	3 685	4 371	6 522	2 878	983	$24 541	$26 565
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 363	119	277	614	1 000	1 090	1 516	499	248	$23 070	$25 135
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 559	1 103	2 352	3 540	3 324	3 020	3 416	1 481	1 323	$19 129	$23 236
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 948	1 008	2 164	3 161	3 065	2 812	3 182	1 353	1 203	$19 254	$23 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 804	462	1 156	1 584	1 359	1 125	1 202	527	389	$17 588	$20 998
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 410	142	229	251	252	224	220	43	49	$16 504	$20 908
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	897	80	151	203	175	142	100	12	34	$15 378	$17 509
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	141	15	15	44	35	11	7	-	14	$14 205	$20 662
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 470	2 711	2 466	2 013	1 221	576	329	107	47	$9 047	$10 432
IN LABOR FORCE	7 127	1 182	2 020	1 822	1 098	561	307	98	39	$10 872	$12 105
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 189	1 119	1 873	1 627	865	435	183	63	24	$10 277	$11 308
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	737	211	305	128	53	16	16	8	-	$7 446	$8 509
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 343	1 529	446	191	123	15	22	9	8	$3 209	$5 343
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 192	1 434	425	167	116	15	18	9	8	$3 147	$5 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	737	530	123	32	45	-	-	7	-	$2 680	$4 466
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	48 420	3 405	4 650	5 672	6 761	6 791	10 982	6 835	3 324	$22 678	$26 164
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	39 624	1 480	2 797	4 019	5 392	5 868	10 184	6 656	3 228	$25 202	$28 874
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	19 360	272	864	1 351	2 116	2 812	5 909	4 353	1 683	$28 314	$31 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 347	204	483	772	1 172	1 613	3 171	2 140	792	$27 331	$29 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	840	16	59	118	133	140	233	96	45	$23 284	$25 860
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 264	1 208	1 933	2 668	3 276	3 056	4 275	2 303	1 545	$21 621	$26 437
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 810	731	1 301	1 610	1 903	1 818	2 403	1 228	816	$20 913	$25 245
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 749	177	341	352	246	245	246	117	25	$15 086	$19 518
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 482	164	186	258	229	281	244	68	52	$17 778	$19 554
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	672	60	72	113	99	153	107	37	31	$19 649	$21 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	19	-	10	-	5	12	-	-	$11 000	$14 619
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 314	1 761	1 667	1 395	1 140	642	554	111	44	$10 879	$12 823
IN LABOR FORCE	4 781	572	1 139	974	951	558	479	81	27	$13 608	$15 251
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 404	455	664	500	401	199	155	16	14	$10 833	$13 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	74	22	19	20	13	-	-	-	-	$8 333	$9 941
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 533	1 189	528	421	189	84	75	30	17	$5 670	$8 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 732	928	367	206	119	42	35	25	10	$4 592	$7 328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	187	102	56	17	12	-	-	-	-	$4 183	$5 320

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	1 721 185	255 939	314 731	203 725	179 933	152 656	280 954	239 703	77 724	15 820	$6 887	$9 525
MALE	830 623	108 456	108 028	87 933	85 228	70 305	144 383	156 324	58 406	11 560	$8 679	$11 506
LIVING ALONE	446 375	31 925	50 538	38 988	37 919	36 974	86 555	108 962	45 717	8 797	$11 467	$14 083
FEMALE	890 562	147 483	206 703	115 792	94 705	82 351	136 571	83 379	19 318	4 260	$5 530	$7 677
LIVING ALONE	618 800	59 343	158 224	83 905	67 050	58 589	102 501	68 657	16 770	3 761	$6 224	$8 561
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	516 620	145 135	88 578	68 226	63 410	47 199	67 719	31 942	3 730	681	$4 764	$5 911
MALE	300 867	68 248	49 725	42 568	39 700	26 729	43 830	26 319	3 210	538	$5 568	$6 733
LIVING ALONE	84 277	9 586	8 306	8 664	9 788	10 181	20 919	14 678	1 823	332	$9 125	$9 781
FEMALE	215 753	76 887	38 853	25 658	23 710	20 470	23 889	5 623	520	143	$3 562	$4 765
LIVING ALONE	54 680	8 416	6 938	6 978	8 373	8 456	12 060	3 132	285	42	$7 181	$7 314
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	377 466	29 441	20 301	26 306	34 959	41 161	101 620	96 452	24 338	2 888	$11 670	$12 718
MALE	241 722	16 183	11 729	16 086	21 326	22 858	58 064	71 628	21 305	2 543	$12 633	$13 940
LIVING ALONE	139 860	6 319	4 762	7 123	9 805	11 513	34 288	48 572	15 807	1 671	$14 317	$15 551
FEMALE	135 744	13 258	8 572	10 220	13 633	18 303	43 556	24 824	3 033	345	$10 390	$10 543
LIVING ALONE	77 435	4 386	3 116	4 128	6 588	10 498	28 054	18 050	2 368	247	$11 624	$12 008
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	132 619	10 770	7 759	8 061	9 787	10 859	26 663	37 807	17 412	3 501	$13 377	$16 248
MALE	86 849	5 541	3 811	4 287	5 480	5 977	16 072	27 074	15 318	3 289	$15 438	$18 861
LIVING ALONE	57 440	2 529	2 033	2 325	3 033	3 468	9 944	19 745	11 931	2 432	$16 603	$20 478
FEMALE	45 770	5 229	3 948	3 774	4 307	4 882	10 591	10 733	2 094	212	$10 332	$11 289
LIVING ALONE	30 301	2 242	2 075	2 076	2 878	3 227	7 730	8 400	1 512	161	$11 679	$12 456
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	125 518	13 406	12 279	10 808	11 641	11 577	23 000	27 652	12 253	2 902	$10 616	$13 828
MALE	61 829	4 959	4 774	4 514	4 589	4 846	9 886	16 205	9 609	2 447	$13 452	$17 387
LIVING ALONE	45 654	3 051	3 052	3 033	2 923	3 334	7 383	12 852	8 015	2 011	$15 021	$18 597
FEMALE	63 689	8 447	7 505	6 294	7 052	6 731	13 114	11 447	2 644	455	$8 752	$10 372
LIVING ALONE	52 293	5 767	5 960	4 809	5 820	5 913	11 497	9 946	2 189	392	$9 278	$10 795
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	171 450	20 652	30 725	20 709	18 909	15 284	27 746	24 810	10 219	2 396	$7 417	$10 576
MALE	56 837	5 922	8 699	6 374	5 182	4 391	9 079	9 877	5 776	1 537	$8 978	$13 372
LIVING ALONE	45 591	4 077	6 450	5 215	4 170	3 488	7 354	8 433	5 139	1 265	$9 642	$14 015
FEMALE	114 613	14 730	22 026	14 335	13 727	10 893	18 667	14 933	4 443	859	$6 864	$9 190
LIVING ALONE	104 632	12 465	19 808	12 827	12 650	10 246	17 626	14 051	4 135	824	$7 096	$9 399
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	88 830	10 627	18 275	11 889	10 289	7 751	13 582	11 075	4 291	1 051	$6 673	$9 702
MALE	26 336	2 891	4 623	3 364	2 611	2 035	4 135	3 942	2 130	605	$7 743	$11 990
LIVING ALONE	21 596	2 019	3 638	2 821	2 163	1 631	3 475	3 451	1 885	513	$8 177	$12 443
FEMALE	62 494	7 736	13 652	8 525	7 678	5 716	9 447	7 133	2 161	446	$6 332	$8 738
LIVING ALONE	58 001	6 727	12 445	7 900	7 225	5 421	9 001	6 804	2 048	430	$6 511	$8 900
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	397 512	36 535	155 089	69 615	41 227	26 576	34 206	21 040	9 772	3 452	$4 167	$7 133
MALE	82 519	7 603	29 290	14 104	8 951	5 504	7 452	5 221	3 188	1 206	$4 503	$8 344
LIVING ALONE	73 553	6 363	25 935	12 628	8 200	4 990	6 667	4 682	3 002	1 086	$4 578	$8 467
FEMALE	314 993	28 932	125 799	55 511	32 276	21 072	26 754	15 819	6 584	2 246	$4 082	$6 815
LIVING ALONE	299 459	26 067	120 327	53 087	30 741	20 249	25 534	15 078	6 281	2 095	$4 103	$6 821
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	1 405 794	182 326	245 214	165 865	144 283	125 786	241 834	212 641	72 660	15 185	$7 479	$10 188
MALE	653 665	72 241	80 656	65 989	62 708	53 414	117 867	135 734	54 058	10 998	$9 667	$12 511
LIVING ALONE	364 753	22 243	36 447	30 272	29 282	29 009	71 660	94 892	42 434	8 514	$12 315	$15 091
FEMALE	752 129	110 085	164 558	99 876	81 575	72 372	123 967	76 907	18 602	4 187	$6 036	$8 169
LIVING ALONE	532 660	43 431	125 889	74 165	59 162	52 384	94 034	63 669	16 224	3 702	$6 735	$9 057
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	416 273	107 721	73 595	54 438	49 919	39 061	59 062	28 515	3 343	619	$5 016	$6 207
MALE	236 587	47 202	40 726	32 684	29 873	21 541	37 709	23 494	2 882	476	$5 866	$7 153
LIVING ALONE	70 605	7 413	6 973	7 085	7 729	8 370	18 184	12 940	1 618	293	$9 449	$10 035
FEMALE	179 686	60 519	32 869	21 754	20 046	17 520	21 353	5 021	461	143	$3 770	$4 961
LIVING ALONE	47 277	6 972	6 010	6 072	7 212	7 192	10 797	2 739	241	42	$7 265	$7 405
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	305 465	18 936	14 702	19 693	26 042	32 089	84 791	84 247	22 300	2 665	$12 260	$13 436
MALE	193 632	10 112	8 433	11 804	15 277	17 017	46 891	62 267	19 490	2 341	$13 461	$14 813
LIVING ALONE	116 859	4 507	3 725	5 627	7 583	8 910	28 163	42 331	14 426	1 587	$14 981	$16 163
FEMALE	111 833	8 824	6 269	7 889	10 765	15 072	37 900	21 980	2 810	324	$10 826	$11 053
LIVING ALONE	65 623	3 148	2 332	3 232	5 272	8 660	24 476	16 035	2 234	234	$11 929	$12 392
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	104 602	6 537	5 158	5 236	6 617	7 624	21 084	32 818	16 168	3 360	$15 007	$17 891
MALE	67 611	3 095	2 378	2 623	3 455	3 729	11 949	23 067	14 159	3 156	$16 698	$21 000
LIVING ALONE	46 771	1 527	1 252	1 485	2 013	2 387	7 568	17 062	11 111	2 366	$17 720	$22 292
FEMALE	36 991	3 442	2 780	2 613	3 162	3 895	9 135	9 751	2 009	204	$11 360	$12 208
LIVING ALONE	25 004	1 413	1 452	1 462	2 125	2 592	6 695	7 647	1 465	153	$12 446	$13 318
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	98 242	8 561	8 051	7 618	8 186	8 707	18 968	23 921	11 454	2 776	$12 016	$15 320
MALE	46 703	3 026	2 970	3 079	2 875	3 090	7 074	13 332	8 908	2 349	$15 515	$19 684
LIVING ALONE	35 542	1 947	1 898	2 052	1 936	2 236	5 412	10 713	7 397	1 951	$16 267	$20 740
FEMALE	51 539	5 535	5 081	4 539	5 311	5 617	11 894	10 589	2 546	427	$9 888	$11 364
LIVING ALONE	42 927	3 772	3 971	3 580	4 512	4 955	10 468	9 205	2 100	364	$10 300	$11 715
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	142 245	14 390	22 105	16 414	15 776	13 293	25 133	23 001	9 791	2 342	$8 343	$11 542
MALE	44 660	3 870	5 914	4 596	3 819	3 204	7 486	8 763	5 515	1 493	$10 548	$15 009
LIVING ALONE	36 752	2 633	4 470	3 844	3 207	2 631	6 246	7 511	4 956	1 254	$11 135	$15 615
FEMALE	97 585	10 520	16 191	11 818	11 957	10 089	17 647	14 238	4 276	849	$7 703	$9 955
LIVING ALONE	89 939	8 945	14 721	10 691	11 108	9 556	16 733	13 403	3 968	814	$7 906	$10 127
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	74 731	7 417	13 434	9 888	8 960	6 931	12 570	10 400	4 109	1 022	$7 449	$10 535
MALE	21 017	1 987	3 244	2 578	2 009	1 529	3 505	3 553	2 031	581	$8 814	$13 273
LIVING ALONE	17 652	1 397	2 624	2 219	1 755	1 246	2 997	3 086	1 815	513	$9 236	$13 675
FEMALE	53 714	5 430	10 190	7 310	6 951	5 402	9 065	6 847	2 078	441	$7 082	$9 463
LIVING ALONE	50 232	4 707	9 407	6 809	6 542	5 170	8 672	6 535	1 965	425	$7 242	$9 600
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	338 967	26 181	121 603	62 466	37 743	25 012	32 796	20 139	9 604	3 423	$4 575	$7 718
MALE	64 472	4 936	20 235	11 203	7 409	4 833	6 758	4 811	3 104	1 183	$5 081	$9 429
LIVING ALONE	58 224	4 216	18 129	10 179	6 814	4 475	6 087	4 335	2 926	1 063	$5 169	$9 509
FEMALE	274 495	21 245	101 368	51 263	30 334	20 179	26 038	15 328	6 500	2 240	$4 471	$7 316
LIVING ALONE	261 890	19 181	97 403	49 128	28 933	19 429	24 865	14 640	6 216	2 095	$4 482	$7 309

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	218 696	48 148	52 548	26 319	23 866	18 376	26 701	19 039	3 272	427	$4 656	$6 557
MALE	116 906	22 079	19 677	14 577	14 334	11 140	17 731	14 159	2 819	390	$6 270	$7 917
LIVING ALONE	59 756	7 111	11 150	6 469	6 238	5 668	10 622	10 103	2 191	204	$7 645	$9 368
FEMALE	101 790	26 069	32 871	11 742	9 532	7 236	8 970	4 880	453	37	$3 238	$4 996
LIVING ALONE	68 837	12 824	26 382	7 769	6 162	4 892	6 446	3 961	364	37	$3 401	$5 397
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	62 371	22 491	9 544	8 728	8 777	5 154	5 215	2 179	227	56	$3 801	$4 767
MALE	38 870	12 130	5 603	6 242	6 296	3 212	3 413	1 723	195	56	$4 731	$5 272
LIVING ALONE	8 857	1 200	832	1 025	1 441	1 213	1 773	1 211	123	39	$7 904	$8 858
FEMALE	23 501	10 361	3 941	2 486	2 481	1 942	1 802	456	32	-	$2 596	$3 930
LIVING ALONE	5 372	1 015	635	593	878	955	970	303	23	-	$6 895	$6 864
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	44 391	5 648	3 188	3 753	5 244	6 065	11 075	8 013	1 251	154	$9 417	$10 070
MALE	28 867	3 064	1 788	2 322	3 350	3 786	7 265	6 022	1 127	143	$10 071	$10 934
LIVING ALONE	15 261	1 184	662	935	1 415	1 800	4 084	4 197	915	69	$11 676	$12 549
FEMALE	15 524	2 584	1 400	1 431	1 894	2 279	3 810	1 991	124	11	$8 396	$8 464
LIVING ALONE	8 727	875	569	643	966	1 417	2 618	1 534	94	11	$9 863	$9 983
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	19 173	2 624	1 830	1 870	2 148	2 280	3 916	3 575	844	86	$9 046	$10 284
MALE	12 760	1 464	1 022	987	1 250	1 473	2 858	2 837	783	86	$10 283	$11 653
LIVING ALONE	7 653	773	618	517	733	765	1 705	1 908	596	38	$11 098	$12 373
FEMALE	6 413	1 160	808	883	898	807	1 058	738	61	-	$6 642	$7 560
LIVING ALONE	4 270	649	521	520	626	550	783	582	39	-	$7 314	$8 138
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	21 196	3 740	3 463	2 457	2 450	2 130	3 267	3 073	542	74	$6 715	$8 389
MALE	11 514	1 485	1 457	1 047	1 117	1 269	2 278	2 341	467	53	$8 969	$10 208
LIVING ALONE	7 995	904	955	754	741	820	1 654	1 743	389	35	$9 526	$10 754
FEMALE	9 682	2 255	2 006	1 410	1 333	861	989	732	75	21	$4 932	$6 225
LIVING ALONE	7 789	1 643	1 716	1 009	1 030	759	887	658	66	21	$5 189	$6 591
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	23 435	5 048	7 055	3 471	2 450	1 498	2 086	1 501	292	34	$3 869	$5 784
MALE	9 816	1 697	2 278	1 465	1 068	861	1 313	918	187	29	$5 145	$7 262
LIVING ALONE	7 204	1 222	1 629	1 135	760	653	908	782	115	-	$5 165	$7 156
FEMALE	13 619	3 351	4 777	2 006	1 382	637	773	583	105	5	$3 218	$4 719
LIVING ALONE	11 822	2 849	4 166	1 711	1 210	544	689	543	105	5	$3 218	$4 842
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	11 444	2 648	3 941	1 601	1 067	621	835	592	115	24	$3 431	$5 224
MALE	4 291	741	1 127	622	449	390	532	335	71	24	$4 728	$6 974
LIVING ALONE	3 204	512	813	500	313	304	409	311	42	-	$4 874	$6 843
FEMALE	7 153	1 907	2 814	979	618	231	303	257	44	-	$2 895	$4 175
LIVING ALONE	6 389	1 692	2 470	891	585	189	278	240	44	-	$2 898	$4 250
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	48 130	8 597	27 468	6 040	2 797	1 249	1 142	698	116	23	$2 821	$3 723
MALE	15 079	2 239	7 529	2 514	1 253	539	604	318	60	23	$3 282	$4 472
LIVING ALONE	12 786	1 828	6 454	2 103	1 148	417	498	262	53	23	$3 307	$4 505
FEMALE	33 051	6 358	19 939	3 526	1 544	710	538	380	56	-	$2 706	$3 381
LIVING ALONE	30 857	5 793	18 775	3 293	1 452	667	499	341	37	-	$2 708	$3 376
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	7 768	1 650	1 213	772	828	803	1 326	845	299	32	$6 575	$8 290
MALE	4 383	733	548	385	484	443	862	663	241	24	$8 165	$9 916
LIVING ALONE	1 879	109	205	132	172	221	445	387	200	8	$11 005	$12 506
FEMALE	3 385	917	665	387	344	360	464	182	58	8	$4 516	$6 184
LIVING ALONE	1 590	220	395	178	183	193	290	99	32	-	$6 015	$7 040
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	2 792	896	413	344	323	311	337	151	17	-	$4 518	$5 609
MALE	1 659	422	264	206	193	168	257	132	17	-	$5 452	$6 576
LIVING ALONE	368	37	54	48	26	72	76	38	17	-	$8 704	$8 958
FEMALE	1 133	474	149	138	130	143	80	19	-	-	$3 399	$4 193
LIVING ALONE	168	39	25	-	29	27	37	11	-	-	$6 714	$6 519
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	1 939	196	179	110	248	233	511	333	101	28	$10 028	$11 612
MALE	1 263	93	111	53	167	118	360	263	78	20	$11 133	$12 715
LIVING ALONE	669	9	32	7	74	41	237	189	72	8	$13 280	$14 682
FEMALE	676	103	68	57	81	115	151	70	23	8	$8 547	$9 553
LIVING ALONE	295	14	31	18	44	86	85	11	6	-	$9 071	$8 686
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 049	201	104	76	53	71	281	171	92	-	$10 275	$10 938
MALE	690	120	52	49	37	39	174	136	83	-	$11 032	$12 390
LIVING ALONE	301	20	20	28	8	25	75	77	48	-	$13 174	$14 529
FEMALE	359	81	52	27	16	32	107	35	9	-	$8 269	$8 147
LIVING ALONE	146	10	6	4	12	19	71	24	-	-	$11 692	$11 265
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	741	194	56	56	79	101	79	114	62	-	$7 608	$9 201
MALE	400	63	10	27	41	80	41	82	56	-	$9 611	$12 468
LIVING ALONE	247	16	6	19	20	57	27	46	56	-	$11 100	$15 013
FEMALE	341	131	46	29	38	21	38	32	6	-	$3 768	$5 369
LIVING ALONE	210	43	24	20	35	21	29	32	6	-	$6 818	$7 540
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	515	64	126	63	55	58	70	61	14	4	$6 250	$8 265
MALE	181	6	39	26	17	27	20	42	-	4	$8 227	$10 001
LIVING ALONE	128	-	30	12	17	19	20	30	-	-	$9 125	$9 884
FEMALE	334	58	87	37	38	31	50	19	14	-	$5 500	$7 325
LIVING ALONE	284	54	68	37	31	31	30	19	14	-	$5 433	$7 302
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	192	11	80	30	7	14	22	14	14	-	$4 357	$7 936
MALE	56	-	19	14	7	-	7	9	-	-	$4 643	$7 593
LIVING ALONE	42	-	19	-	7	-	7	9	-	-	$7 286	$8 773
FEMALE	136	11	61	16	-	14	15	5	14	-	$3 846	$8 078
LIVING ALONE	121	11	55	16	-	14	6	5	14	-	$3 788	$7 837
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	732	99	335	123	70	29	48	15	13	-	$3 500	$5 015
MALE	190	29	72	24	29	11	10	8	7	-	$3 778	$6 039
LIVING ALONE	166	27	63	18	27	7	10	7	7	-	$3 741	$6 224
FEMALE	542	70	263	99	41	18	38	7	6	-	$3 431	$4 656
LIVING ALONE	487	60	241	99	32	9	38	2	6	-	$3 472	$4 587

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	16 509	4 815	1 761	1 773	1 617	1 337	2 410	2 080	623	93	$5 895	$7 972
MALE	10 426	2 936	844	1 163	1 076	799	1 496	1 539	501	72	$6 462	$8 718
LIVING ALONE	3 829	503	144	329	341	324	784	983	389	32	$11 709	$13 056
FEMALE	6 083	1 879	917	610	541	538	914	541	122	21	$4 880	$6 692
LIVING ALONE	2 593	428	448	278	301	280	426	331	86	15	$6 814	$8 643
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	5 932	2 997	654	704	469	371	449	235	53	-	$1 951	$4 054
MALE	3 920	1 920	375	521	352	204	319	197	32	-	$2 222	$4 291
LIVING ALONE	703	243	40	90	70	78	95	87	-	-	$5 533	$6 446
FEMALE	2 012	1 077	279	183	117	167	130	38	21	-	$1 718	$3 592
LIVING ALONE	304	83	28	27	23	62	47	13	21	-	$6 824	$7 997
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 078	1 417	540	693	670	597	1 461	1 398	275	27	$8 691	$9 728
MALE	4 840	871	339	484	513	424	924	1 032	226	27	$8 951	$10 349
LIVING ALONE	2 091	190	29	147	176	179	508	675	180	7	$12 991	$13 706
FEMALE	2 238	546	201	209	157	173	537	366	49	-	$8 065	$8 384
LIVING ALONE	871	171	53	82	64	67	198	216	20	-	$9 972	$9 818
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 308	168	89	120	162	125	214	259	157	14	$9 756	$12 990
MALE	896	93	60	94	87	87	123	204	142	6	$11 080	$14 121
LIVING ALONE	510	44	19	44	22	26	97	134	118	6	$15 123	$17 494
FEMALE	412	75	29	26	75	38	91	55	15	8	$8 071	$10 529
LIVING ALONE	248	35	13	4	54	29	65	32	8	8	$9 542	$11 958
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	726	48	60	25	122	93	167	76	96	39	$10 390	$15 445
MALE	426	22	20	5	56	54	89	58	90	32	$12 758	$18 803
LIVING ALONE	286	12	13	-	30	24	57	53	85	12	$15 864	$19 485
FEMALE	300	26	40	20	66	39	78	18	6	7	$7 944	$10 677
LIVING ALONE	189	5	25	20	48	30	38	10	6	7	$7 806	$12 109
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	454	65	28	78	41	69	50	75	41	7	$8 441	$10 812
MALE	156	5	2	23	16	25	26	42	10	7	$10 667	$14 501
LIVING ALONE	95	5	-	12	7	12	12	34	6	7	$11 917	$15 868
FEMALE	298	60	26	55	25	44	24	33	31	-	$6 444	$8 881
LIVING ALONE	247	41	26	34	22	36	24	33	31	-	$8 023	$9 874
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	142	24	16	28	12	20	11	17	14	-	$7 000	$9 109
MALE	65	-	2	20	9	6	11	17	-	-	$8 250	$10 274
LIVING ALONE	41	-	-	12	-	6	6	17	-	-	$10 833	$12 187
FEMALE	77	24	14	8	3	14	-	-	14	-	$5 063	$8 126
LIVING ALONE	60	15	14	8	3	6	-	-	14	-	$5 125	$9 173
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	1 011	120	390	153	153	82	69	37	1	6	$3 976	$5 527
MALE	188	25	48	36	52	5	15	6	1	-	$4 583	$5 633
LIVING ALONE	144	9	43	36	36	5	15	-	-	-	$4 556	$5 537
FEMALE	823	95	342	117	101	77	54	31	-	6	$3 839	$5 503
LIVING ALONE	734	93	303	111	90	56	54	27	-	-	$3 803	$5 090
SPANISH ORIGIN												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	183 507	44 409	40 545	21 954	21 157	15 047	22 873	14 265	2 726	531	$4 631	$6 531
MALE	103 488	21 549	15 715	12 649	13 737	10 056	15 715	11 344	2 286	437	$6 251	$7 888
LIVING ALONE	45 413	5 331	7 819	4 864	5 281	4 653	8 193	7 295	1 665	312	$7 776	$9 627
FEMALE	80 019	22 860	24 830	9 305	7 420	4 991	7 158	2 921	440	94	$3 037	$4 775
LIVING ALONE	46 126	8 703	18 367	5 270	4 086	2 728	4 403	2 129	377	63	$3 243	$5 276
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	61 148	22 333	9 188	8 266	7 882	4 716	6 402	2 134	197	30	$3 784	$4 779
MALE	39 574	12 511	5 568	5 808	5 591	3 209	4 851	1 839	167	30	$4 642	$5 370
LIVING ALONE	8 880	1 561	908	1 140	1 269	1 093	1 882	894	118	15	$7 363	$7 852
FEMALE	21 574	9 822	3 620	2 458	2 291	1 507	1 551	295	30	-	$2 510	$3 695
LIVING ALONE	4 051	859	548	584	660	496	706	181	17	-	$6 102	$6 333
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	42 903	6 790	3 676	4 353	5 885	5 209	9 343	6 422	1 114	111	$8 273	$9 166
MALE	29 023	3 908	2 259	2 874	4 042	3 509	6 230	5 167	958	76	$8 795	$9 838
LIVING ALONE	13 036	944	710	1 008	1 511	1 536	3 363	3 244	671	49	$11 192	$11 987
FEMALE	13 880	2 882	1 417	1 479	1 843	1 700	3 113	1 255	156	35	$7 238	$7 761
LIVING ALONE	5 658	516	349	440	764	807	1 783	858	129	12	$9 868	$10 099
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	16 628	2 878	1 574	1 744	2 059	1 723	3 091	2 762	600	197	$8 070	$10 866
MALE	11 471	1 598	749	1 081	1 441	1 310	2 254	2 308	544	186	$9 325	$12 740
LIVING ALONE	6 014	481	344	507	668	641	1 285	1 594	373	121	$11 366	$13 513
FEMALE	5 157	1 280	825	663	618	413	837	454	56	11	$5 488	$6 696
LIVING ALONE	2 460	352	300	327	396	222	494	325	33	11	$6 944	$8 463
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	14 204	2 592	2 208	1 920	1 899	1 468	1 860	1 649	469	139	$6 397	$8 672
MALE	7 692	981	819	909	1 027	851	1 223	1 314	437	131	$8 234	$11 241
LIVING ALONE	4 757	483	486	558	499	481	796	989	348	117	$9 351	$12 781
FEMALE	6 512	1 611	1 389	1 011	872	617	637	335	32	8	$4 660	$5 638
LIVING ALONE	4 545	966	999	677	660	496	484	231	32	-	$5 103	$5 881
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	16 402	4 035	4 510	2 280	1 814	1 122	1 514	895	205	27	$3 801	$5 651
MALE	6 284	1 059	1 332	737	876	758	837	549	130	6	$6 038	$7 338
LIVING ALONE	4 618	699	975	586	657	566	595	431	105	4	$6 210	$7 515
FEMALE	10 118	2 976	3 178	1 543	938	364	677	346	75	21	$3 013	$4 604
LIVING ALONE	8 654	2 401	2 756	1 290	819	335	624	333	75	21	$3 164	$4 853
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	8 230	2 002	2 608	1 181	800	527	677	324	99	12	$3 488	$5 248
MALE	3 079	600	734	383	404	345	366	187	60	-	$5 232	$6 461
LIVING ALONE	2 366	411	611	293	314	272	247	163	55	-	$5 356	$6 686
FEMALE	5 151	1 402	1 874	798	396	182	311	137	39	12	$2 939	$4 523
LIVING ALONE	4 546	1 197	1 652	705	371	164	270	136	39	12	$2 996	$4 683
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	32 222	5 781	19 389	3 391	1 618	809	663	403	141	27	$2 725	$3 612
MALE	9 444	1 492	4 988	1 240	760	419	320	167	50	8	$2 939	$4 191
LIVING ALONE	8 108	1 163	4 396	1 065	677	336	272	143	50	6	$2 964	$4 245
FEMALE	22 778	4 289	14 401	2 151	858	390	343	236	91	19	$2 657	$3 372
LIVING ALONE	20 758	3 609	13 415	1 952	787	372	312	201	91	19	$2 671	$3 421

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	212 115	30 254	57 591	29 520	21 814	15 893	26 009	21 700	7 723	1 611	$5 133	$8 255
MALE	93 957	12 249	16 569	11 542	9 596	7 290	14 869	14 965	5 690	1 187	$7 343	$10 570
LIVING ALONE	66 852	6 155	13 347	8 526	6 297	5 078	10 449	11 496	4 632	872	$7 711	$11 164
FEMALE	118 158	18 005	41 022	17 978	12 218	8 603	11 140	6 735	2 033	424	$4 005	$6 415
LIVING ALONE	99 974	11 932	37 451	15 801	10 452	7 203	9 316	5 677	1 759	383	$4 064	$6 552
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	30 287	9 005	3 976	3 895	3 792	2 661	4 300	2 192	413	53	$5 204	$6 275
MALE	20 153	4 956	2 091	2 624	2 684	1 807	3 506	2 043	389	53	$6 261	$7 392
LIVING ALONE	7 290	629	651	917	895	855	1 722	1 318	278	25	$9 205	$10 243
FEMALE	10 134	4 049	1 885	1 271	1 108	854	794	149	24	-	$3 090	$4 051
LIVING ALONE	2 509	476	382	435	414	363	350	81	8	-	$5 835	$6 083
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	27 092	2 779	1 855	2 039	2 684	2 887	6 474	6 188	1 887	299	$10 832	$12 523
MALE	19 298	1 414	1 070	1 285	1 703	1 830	4 777	5 192	1 754	273	$12 038	$14 142
LIVING ALONE	12 066	642	571	738	844	1 039	3 116	3 631	1 324	161	$13 212	$15 255
FEMALE	7 794	1 365	785	754	981	1 057	1 697	996	133	26	$8 026	$8 515
LIVING ALONE	3 447	331	210	264	461	533	938	589	104	17	$9 752	$10 429
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	12 830	1 344	966	993	1 086	1 156	2 280	3 363	1 332	310	$11 735	$14 372
MALE	8 877	753	568	594	678	640	1 461	2 704	1 185	294	$13 956	$16 433
LIVING ALONE	6 420	440	378	394	484	474	1 024	2 135	893	198	$15 035	$16 786
FEMALE	3 953	591	398	399	408	516	819	659	147	16	$8 694	$9 744
LIVING ALONE	2 321	239	250	220	242	361	536	403	66	4	$9 177	$9 837
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	17 362	2 464	2 424	1 819	1 737	1 498	2 743	3 088	1 348	241	$8 331	$11 890
MALE	9 237	1 048	990	879	721	717	1 497	2 154	1 047	184	$10 854	$13 900
LIVING ALONE	7 424	844	728	703	562	553	1 219	1 751	924	140	$11 325	$14 135
FEMALE	8 125	1 416	1 434	940	1 016	781	1 246	934	301	57	$6 569	$9 605
LIVING ALONE	6 741	959	1 209	805	906	696	1 110	794	216	46	$6 938	$9 746
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	31 841	4 485	6 936	4 574	3 866	2 831	4 391	3 305	1 188	265	$5 964	$8 875
MALE	12 122	1 427	2 278	1 656	1 298	969	1 907	1 700	696	191	$7 013	$10 837
LIVING ALONE	10 723	1 168	1 978	1 536	1 134	876	1 716	1 540	611	164	$7 181	$10 902
FEMALE	19 719	3 058	4 658	2 918	2 568	1 862	2 484	1 605	492	74	$5 419	$7 669
LIVING ALONE	18 370	2 769	4 285	2 721	2 412	1 807	2 377	1 481	446	72	$5 515	$7 736
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	18 201	2 388	4 439	2 817	2 270	1 510	2 405	1 697	535	140	$5 545	$8 246
MALE	6 324	714	1 276	968	713	460	1 017	793	272	111	$6 495	$10 421
LIVING ALONE	5 705	609	1 122	894	634	417	934	742	250	103	$6 650	$10 723
FEMALE	11 877	1 674	3 163	1 849	1 557	1 050	1 388	904	263	29	$5 104	$7 089
LIVING ALONE	11 254	1 547	2 969	1 781	1 473	1 026	1 323	862	244	29	$5 150	$7 129
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	92 703	10 177	41 434	16 200	8 649	4 860	5 821	3 564	1 555	443	$3 677	$5 915
MALE	24 270	2 651	9 572	4 504	2 512	1 327	1 721	1 172	619	192	$3 979	$6 823
LIVING ALONE	22 929	2 432	9 041	4 238	2 378	1 281	1 652	1 121	602	184	$3 998	$6 889
FEMALE	68 433	7 526	31 862	11 696	6 137	3 533	4 100	2 392	936	251	$3 576	$5 594
LIVING ALONE	66 586	7 158	31 115	11 356	6 017	3 443	4 005	2 329	919	244	$3 582	$5 604
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	183 565	21 681	47 410	26 485	19 477	14 472	24 381	20 594	7 502	1 563	$5 676	$8 837
MALE	78 630	7 850	12 475	9 710	8 067	6 287	13 601	14 004	5 497	1 139	$8 360	$11 537
LIVING ALONE	58 060	4 710	10 220	7 382	5 502	4 486	9 689	10 775	4 465	831	$8 500	$11 845
FEMALE	104 935	13 831	34 935	16 775	11 410	8 185	10 780	6 590	2 005	424	$4 375	$6 815
LIVING ALONE	89 846	9 460	31 987	14 855	9 884	6 940	9 034	5 565	1 738	383	$4 390	$6 909
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	23 973	5 348	3 223	3 301	3 224	2 318	4 050	2 069	395	45	$6 064	$7 119
MALE	15 622	2 487	1 581	2 113	2 234	1 573	3 298	1 920	371	45	$7 362	$8 537
LIVING ALONE	6 660	516	580	806	782	777	1 669	1 253	260	17	$9 601	$10 454
FEMALE	8 351	2 861	1 642	1 188	990	745	752	149	24	-	$3 604	$4 467
LIVING ALONE	2 321	437	349	419	383	322	322	81	8	-	$5 807	$6 113
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	24 169	2 236	1 435	1 752	2 335	2 573	5 971	5 780	1 812	275	$11 204	$12 942
MALE	17 176	1 102	825	1 086	1 441	1 602	4 350	4 835	1 686	249	$12 464	$14 609
LIVING ALONE	10 945	565	440	647	768	903	2 861	3 349	1 268	144	$13 466	$15 470
FEMALE	6 993	1 134	610	666	894	971	1 621	945	126	26	$8 457	$8 849
LIVING ALONE	3 153	282	155	227	425	488	909	553	97	17	$9 998	$10 700
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	11 039	955	661	810	864	992	2 043	3 139	1 276	299	$12 755	$15 335
MALE	7 559	501	340	458	530	533	1 274	2 506	1 134	283	$15 283	$17 668
LIVING ALONE	5 639	314	220	322	412	424	916	1 988	856	187	$15 529	$17 603
FEMALE	3 480	454	321	352	334	459	769	633	142	16	$9 247	$10 268
LIVING ALONE	2 059	193	193	192	200	332	488	391	66	4	$9 535	$10 273
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	14 884	1 871	1 861	1 474	1 425	1 256	2 538	2 902	1 319	238	$9 328	$12 856
MALE	7 643	749	718	673	508	517	1 298	1 979	1 020	181	$12 453	$15 232
LIVING ALONE	6 299	647	527	539	429	411	1 093	1 619	897	137	$12 638	$15 270
FEMALE	7 241	1 122	1 143	801	917	739	1 240	923	299	57	$7 230	$10 349
LIVING ALONE	6 066	751	967	709	825	661	1 108	783	216	46	$7 486	$10 443
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	28 319	3 563	5 734	4 118	3 465	2 659	4 132	3 214	1 169	265	$6 376	$9 403
MALE	10 552	1 127	1 848	1 412	1 085	833	1 751	1 623	682	191	$7 612	$11 570
LIVING ALONE	9 404	918	1 617	1 316	952	784	1 589	1 467	597	164	$7 780	$11 583
FEMALE	17 767	2 436	3 886	2 706	2 380	1 826	2 381	1 591	487	74	$5 883	$8 117
LIVING ALONE	16 675	2 202	3 637	2 534	2 265	1 772	2 285	1 467	441	72	$5 968	$8 157
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	16 268	1 896	3 670	2 609	2 037	1 429	2 302	1 655	530	140	$5 963	$8 723
MALE	5 514	584	1 018	857	574	392	955	751	272	111	$6 869	$11 129
LIVING ALONE	5 016	495	903	794	520	364	887	700	250	103	$7 060	$11 417
FEMALE	10 754	1 312	2 652	1 752	1 463	1 037	1 347	904	258	29	$5 567	$7 488
LIVING ALONE	10 235	1 206	2 517	1 686	1 399	1 013	1 284	862	239	29	$5 604	$7 515
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	81 181	7 708	34 496	15 030	8 164	4 674	5 647	3 490	1 531	441	$3 888	$6 305
MALE	20 078	1 884	7 163	3 968	2 269	1 229	1 630	1 141	604	190	$4 437	$7 509
LIVING ALONE	19 113	1 750	6 836	3 752	2 159	1 187	1 561	1 099	587	182	$4 453	$7 555
FEMALE	61 103	5 824	27 333	11 062	5 895	3 445	4 017	2 349	927	251	$3 767	$5 909
LIVING ALONE	59 572	5 595	26 686	10 774	5 786	3 365	3 922	2 290	910	244	$3 771	$5 914

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	21 165	6 406	8 423	2 143	1 430	841	1 075	676	130	41	$2 725	$4 225
MALE	10 541	3 121	3 230	1 217	841	564	828	589	110	41	$3 143	$5 337
LIVING ALONE	6 746	1 232	2 656	811	509	388	573	438	105	34	$3 486	$6 181
FEMALE	10 624	3 285	5 193	926	589	277	247	87	20	-	$2 535	$3 123
LIVING ALONE	8 641	2 145	4 754	783	462	192	216	74	15	-	$2 610	$3 267
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	3 882	2 446	458	330	258	192	131	59	-	8	$1,000-	$2 701
MALE	2 701	1 634	285	292	200	130	93	59	-	8	$1,000-	$3 006
LIVING ALONE	350	76	35	52	52	48	46	33	-	8	$7 048	$8 227
FEMALE	1 181	812	173	38	58	62	38	-	-	-	$1,000-	$2 002
LIVING ALONE	160	29	29	10	25	39	28	-	-	-	$6 480	$6 020
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	1 545	288	222	156	172	166	282	191	51	17	$7 138	$9 476
MALE	1 083	174	113	99	110	118	253	155	44	17	$9 007	$11 006
LIVING ALONE	648	75	65	49	33	96	160	119	41	10	$10 174	$13 102
FEMALE	462	114	109	57	62	48	29	36	7	-	$4 222	$5 890
LIVING ALONE	215	30	44	30	32	21	21	30	7	-	$6 117	$7 889
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 169	255	222	104	147	101	127	164	38	11	$6 043	$8 849
MALE	849	159	160	73	87	60	110	154	35	11	$6 756	$10 231
LIVING ALONE	581	107	128	33	46	39	69	115	33	11	$6 900	$11 577
FEMALE	320	96	62	31	60	41	17	10	3	-	$4 167	$5 180
LIVING ALONE	191	33	49	28	39	24	15	3	-	-	$5 094	$5 236
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 763	447	439	239	216	138	134	141	6	3	$3 977	$5 672
MALE	1 025	206	182	134	136	98	132	130	4	3	$5 864	$7 224
LIVING ALONE	766	145	145	109	101	80	87	92	4	3	$5 667	$7 145
FEMALE	738	241	257	105	80	40	2	11	2	-	$2 800	$3 516
LIVING ALONE	585	173	218	82	68	33	-	11	-	-	$2 860	$3 522
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 812	798	979	332	277	101	239	69	17	-	$2 992	$4 538
MALE	1 246	270	353	170	136	83	153	69	12	-	$4 000	$5 972
LIVING ALONE	1 044	224	292	159	114	54	124	65	12	-	$4 088	$6 124
FEMALE	1 566	528	626	162	141	18	86	-	5	-	$2 671	$3 397
LIVING ALONE	1 399	496	541	142	121	17	77	-	5	-	$2 590	$3 375
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 603	442	662	153	149	51	99	42	5	-	$2 801	$4 184
MALE	650	123	232	78	69	45	61	42	-	-	$3 571	$5 526
LIVING ALONE	552	107	196	78	53	30	46	42	-	-	$3 578	$5 567
FEMALE	953	319	430	75	80	6	38	-	5	-	$2 549	$3 269
LIVING ALONE	876	303	382	73	71	6	36	-	5	-	$2 515	$3 279
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	9 994	2 172	6 103	982	360	143	162	52	18	2	$2 637	$3 122
MALE	3 637	678	2 137	449	172	75	87	22	15	2	$2 842	$3 487
LIVING ALONE	3 357	605	1 991	409	163	71	87	14	15	2	$2 846	$3 496
FEMALE	6 357	1 494	3 966	533	188	68	75	30	3	-	$2 547	$2 913
LIVING ALONE	6 091	1 384	3 873	491	177	58	75	30	3	-	$2 553	$2 921
SPANISH ORIGIN												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	15 480	4 135	4 499	1 795	1 657	1 064	1 211	868	197	54	$3 346	$5 490
MALE	9 093	2 025	1 909	1 207	1 180	848	1 024	718	156	26	$5 130	$6 620
LIVING ALONE	5 021	740	1 277	693	593	550	527	519	119	3	$5 444	$7 239
FEMALE	6 387	2 110	2 590	588	477	216	187	150	41	28	$2 554	$3 881
LIVING ALONE	4 366	1 002	2 202	444	311	141	102	114	31	19	$2 686	$4 194
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	3 599	1 588	528	423	468	189	264	130	9	-	$2 885	$4 115
MALE	2 583	976	382	365	355	141	225	130	9	-	$3 688	$4 752
LIVING ALONE	549	94	76	110	102	53	31	74	9	-	$5 847	$7 268
FEMALE	1 016	612	146	58	113	48	39	-	-	-	$1,000-	$2 495
LIVING ALONE	173	69	29	18	31	12	14	-	-	-	$3 324	$4 079
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 778	604	312	278	361	344	498	321	51	9	$6 874	$7 853
MALE	2 011	298	177	215	300	280	426	267	48	-	$8 118	$8 768
LIVING ALONE	1 063	83	102	93	134	183	239	201	28	-	$9 352	$10 209
FEMALE	767	306	135	63	61	64	72	54	3	9	$2 881	$5 453
LIVING ALONE	213	22	32	34	34	35	23	33	-	-	$7 225	$7 714
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 313	266	153	175	204	124	200	144	34	13	$6 530	$8 097
MALE	1 001	174	103	133	145	114	182	116	21	13	$7 027	$8 651
LIVING ALONE	524	49	40	90	68	63	114	91	9	-	$8 395	$9 392
FEMALE	312	92	50	42	59	10	18	28	13	-	$4 500	$6 320
LIVING ALONE	150	24	30	18	38	2	13	19	6	-	$6 115	$7 491
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 441	255	317	267	141	112	141	149	48	11	$5 231	$7 751
MALE	942	87	172	165	102	100	127	130	48	11	$7 127	$9 778
LIVING ALONE	664	78	116	126	65	61	80	87	48	3	$6 429	$9 372
FEMALE	499	168	145	102	39	12	14	19	-	-	$3 038	$3 925
LIVING ALONE	361	97	120	79	29	10	12	14	-	-	$3 324	$4 262
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 971	545	536	252	266	195	51	97	27	2	$3 492	$5 299
MALE	868	148	176	129	155	158	24	59	17	2	$5 698	$6 979
LIVING ALONE	748	136	159	99	125	143	23	51	12	-	$5 643	$6 296
FEMALE	1 103	397	360	123	111	37	27	38	10	-	$2 669	$3 977
LIVING ALONE	926	329	289	114	85	37	25	37	10	-	$2 720	$4 178
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	995	267	264	129	142	112	27	42	12	-	$3 591	$5 034
MALE	456	84	68	70	101	80	16	27	10	-	$6 194	$6 545
LIVING ALONE	400	82	62	49	83	72	15	27	10	-	$6 467	$6 664
FEMALE	539	183	196	59	41	32	11	15	2	-	$2 660	$3 756
LIVING ALONE	463	153	163	57	30	32	11	15	2	-	$2 720	$3 918
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	4 378	877	2 653	400	217	100	57	27	28	19	$2 618	$3 681
MALE	1 688	342	899	200	123	55	40	16	13	-	$2 757	$3 768
LIVING ALONE	1 473	300	784	175	99	47	40	15	13	-	$2 745	$3 836
FEMALE	2 690	535	1 754	200	94	45	17	11	15	19	$2 554	$3 626
LIVING ALONE	2 543	461	1 702	181	94	45	15	11	15	19	$2 570	$3 709

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	110 520	24 825	21 368	14 062	11 596	9 557	14 723	10 486	3 253	650	$5 233	$7 718
MALE	56 234	10 795	10 266	7 273	6 220	4 526	7 810	6 590	2 270	484	$5 936	$8 769
LIVING ALONE	23 212	2 597	2 937	2 428	2 482	2 113	4 214	4 466	1 648	327	$9 033	$12 144
FEMALE	54 286	14 030	11 102	6 789	5 376	5 031	6 913	3 896	983	166	$4 550	$6 628
LIVING ALONE	26 010	2 757	5 017	3 535	3 015	3 097	4 603	3 041	812	133	$7 022	$9 055
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	54 848	20 472	13 438	7 309	5 353	3 358	3 484	1 167	207	60	$2 950	$4 150
MALE	28 776	8 838	7 380	4 343	3 117	1 731	2 258	905	159	45	$3 480	$4 772
LIVING ALONE	6 654	1 594	1 253	942	846	578	855	485	74	27	$5 023	$6 837
FEMALE	26 072	11 634	6 058	2 966	2 236	1 627	1 226	262	48	15	$2 406	$3 462
LIVING ALONE	4 853	1 196	925	630	762	661	528	117	26	8	$4 998	$5 560
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	28 038	2 075	2 434	3 328	3 549	3 717	6 982	4 840	970	143	$9 379	$10 670
MALE	17 626	1 255	1 476	2 085	2 265	2 036	3 893	3 620	864	132	$9 659	$11 552
LIVING ALONE	9 175	582	569	932	1 023	1 004	2 154	2 296	548	67	$11 007	$12 512
FEMALE	10 412	820	958	1 243	1 284	1 681	3 089	1 220	106	11	$9 088	$9 178
LIVING ALONE	5 370	284	388	510	612	957	1 715	808	85	11	$9 873	$10 308
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 958	429	290	362	482	607	1 265	1 688	689	146	$12 714	$16 782
MALE	3 699	210	181	206	265	257	776	1 095	578	131	$14 611	$19 557
LIVING ALONE	2 346	85	95	78	147	143	492	819	405	82	$15 858	$22 192
FEMALE	2 259	219	109	156	217	350	489	593	111	15	$10 561	$12 238
LIVING ALONE	1 476	104	67	103	142	208	353	440	49	10	$11 226	$12 748
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 174	400	465	301	298	423	768	930	447	142	$11 254	$15 873
MALE	1 938	139	175	127	128	171	377	432	299	90	$12 868	$16 770
LIVING ALONE	1 459	89	94	84	75	107	272	388	275	75	$15 119	$18 937
FEMALE	2 236	261	290	174	170	252	391	498	148	52	$9 746	$15 096
LIVING ALONE	1 877	196	199	142	143	242	346	436	130	43	$10 236	$16 147
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 269	565	690	525	597	565	959	861	458	49	$8 885	$11 633
MALE	1 668	162	203	166	174	203	269	244	205	42	$9 098	$13 461
LIVING ALONE	1 325	100	165	105	126	153	226	211	202	37	$10 325	$14 886
FEMALE	3 601	403	487	359	423	362	690	617	253	7	$8 756	$10 786
LIVING ALONE	3 183	334	413	309	369	318	653	563	224	-	$9 071	$10 656
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 557	242	381	289	331	277	481	372	167	17	$8 284	$11 025
MALE	569	41	97	54	52	84	92	72	67	10	$8 827	$12 825
LIVING ALONE	438	18	76	28	35	59	88	65	64	5	$10 140	$14 131
FEMALE	1 988	201	284	235	279	193	389	300	100	7	$7 970	$10 509
LIVING ALONE	1 782	167	241	212	261	169	367	274	91	-	$8 145	$10 015
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	12 233	884	4 051	2 237	1 317	887	1 265	1 000	482	110	$4 944	$8 064
MALE	2 527	191	851	346	271	128	237	294	165	44	$5 123	$9 857
LIVING ALONE	2 253	147	761	287	265	128	215	267	144	39	$5 383	$9 841
FEMALE	9 706	693	3 200	1 891	1 046	759	1 028	706	317	66	$4 917	$7 597
LIVING ALONE	9 251	643	3 025	1 841	987	711	1 008	677	298	61	$4 944	$7 581

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	36 485	4 956	7 153	4 590	3 498	2 917	5 390	5 601	2 030	350	$6 784	$9 915
MALE	16 576	1 864	1 692	1 239	1 336	1 261	3 012	4 190	1 698	284	$11 266	$13 512
LIVING ALONE	10 921	719	1 014	777	838	898	1 967	3 196	1 342	170	$12 760	$14 856
FEMALE	19 909	3 092	5 461	3 351	2 162	1 656	2 378	1 411	332	66	$4 722	$6 921
LIVING ALONE	15 671	1 573	4 763	2 861	1 717	1 194	1 971	1 213	313	66	$4 874	$7 421
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	7 722	2 076	938	715	818	845	1 204	957	157	12	$6 274	$7 447
MALE	4 352	793	440	349	424	463	901	829	141	12	$8 825	$9 452
LIVING ALONE	1 899	120	90	121	184	241	509	520	108	6	$11 316	$12 294
FEMALE	3 370	1 283	498	366	394	382	303	128	16	-	$3 640	$4 858
LIVING ALONE	986	157	134	138	161	132	161	87	16	-	$6 557	$7 533
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	6 585	555	378	302	527	606	1 591	1 991	566	69	$12 719	$13 997
MALE	4 608	345	199	179	281	318	972	1 705	540	69	$15 025	$15 911
LIVING ALONE	3 169	131	102	109	138	197	633	1 408	416	35	$15 890	$17 167
FEMALE	1 977	210	179	123	246	288	619	286	26	-	$9 666	$9 538
LIVING ALONE	1 145	58	71	52	128	169	430	216	21	-	$11 331	$10 969
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 700	348	282	248	170	172	369	751	309	51	$11 398	$14 044
MALE	1 850	167	134	132	94	75	276	632	303	37	$15 366	$16 700
LIVING ALONE	1 294	71	73	74	64	69	177	497	246	23	$16 289	$18 347
FEMALE	850	181	148	116	76	97	93	119	6	14	$5 730	$8 264
LIVING ALONE	561	96	97	75	47	71	76	79	6	14	$6 833	$9 233
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 582	497	361	357	277	224	592	780	413	81	$10 534	$13 497
MALE	1 872	156	123	141	57	112	315	500	387	81	$15 359	$18 450
LIVING ALONE	1 341	76	98	94	42	98	212	356	301	64	$15 840	$19 377
FEMALE	1 710	341	238	216	220	112	277	280	26	-	$6 405	$8 074
LIVING ALONE	1 424	229	231	158	198	94	242	253	19	-	$6 734	$8 415
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 948	643	927	540	554	406	811	680	328	59	$7 191	$10 225
MALE	1 812	206	204	108	129	102	357	384	263	59	$12 146	$15 166
LIVING ALONE	1 371	145	132	99	102	102	268	286	210	27	$11 884	$14 762
FEMALE	3 136	437	723	432	425	304	454	296	65	-	$5 885	$7 370
LIVING ALONE	2 907	410	669	375	401	267	437	283	65	-	$5 997	$7 465
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 559	342	545	310	300	201	431	300	112	18	$6 474	$8 871
MALE	924	141	101	65	97	52	210	160	80	18	$10 132	$12 084
LIVING ALONE	705	112	73	65	83	52	137	109	67	7	$8 780	$11 296
FEMALE	1 635	201	444	245	203	149	221	140	32	-	$5 438	$7 055
LIVING ALONE	1 546	201	426	218	194	133	215	127	32	-	$5 385	$6 993
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	10 948	837	4 267	2 428	1 152	664	823	442	257	78	$4 238	$6 871
MALE	2 082	197	592	330	351	191	191	140	64	26	$5 316	$7 977
LIVING ALONE	1 847	176	519	280	308	191	168	129	61	15	$5 401	$7 864
FEMALE	8 866	640	3 675	2 098	801	473	632	302	193	52	$4 088	$6 611
LIVING ALONE	8 648	623	3 561	2 063	782	461	625	295	186	52	$4 107	$6 642

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	28 998	3 503	5 240	3 076	3 473	2 791	5 318	3 889	1 464	244	$7 554	$9 739
MALE	13 786	1 203	1 667	1 223	1 792	1 328	2 700	2 561	1 173	139	$9 465	$11 872
LIVING ALONE	8 433	520	1 059	681	900	729	1 716	1 756	956	116	$10 930	$13 361
FEMALE	15 212	2 300	3 573	1 853	1 681	1 463	2 618	1 328	291	105	$5 864	$7 807
LIVING ALONE	10 918	1 101	2 801	1 301	1 152	1 018	2 058	1 132	264	91	$6 491	$8 507
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	6 401	1 351	798	785	1 112	693	1 078	516	58	10	$6 446	$7 031
MALE	3 725	516	391	438	679	448	777	427	44	5	$7 521	$8 285
LIVING ALONE	1 400	122	87	127	181	208	423	218	34	-	$9 576	$10 256
FEMALE	2 676	835	407	347	433	245	301	89	14	5	$4 608	$5 286
LIVING ALONE	659	102	66	91	126	79	136	52	7	-	$7 172	$7 666
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	6 690	555	410	437	807	795	1 863	1 382	401	40	$10 802	$11 807
MALE	4 193	259	201	224	482	429	1 045	1 143	379	31	$12 238	$13 385
LIVING ALONE	2 498	130	83	133	279	198	617	749	286	23	$13 276	$14 564
FEMALE	2 497	296	209	213	325	366	818	239	22	9	$8 947	$9 158
LIVING ALONE	1 309	88	41	89	173	194	531	170	14	9	$10 537	$10 761
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 449	221	208	193	203	181	529	612	274	28	$12 131	$13 348
MALE	1 521	68	109	104	117	94	327	425	249	28	$14 067	$15 764
LIVING ALONE	1 027	27	74	47	60	40	223	345	187	24	$15 642	$17 301
FEMALE	928	153	99	89	86	87	202	187	25	-	$8 822	$9 387
LIVING ALONE	530	81	46	26	52	20	151	141	13	-	$11 194	$10 592
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 633	311	211	205	288	233	585	437	325	38	$10 500	$13 220
MALE	1 403	129	82	110	152	101	251	255	288	35	$12 629	$16 515
LIVING ALONE	1 066	88	66	79	75	63	206	197	257	35	$13 848	$18 313
FEMALE	1 230	182	129	95	136	132	334	182	37	3	$9 132	$9 461
LIVING ALONE	1 032	139	75	63	133	117	320	145	37	3	$9 838	$10 015
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	3 484	496	636	290	374	362	579	490	202	55	$7 673	$10 691
MALE	1 177	119	215	85	145	152	141	189	113	18	$8 345	$12 590
LIVING ALONE	893	80	153	66	111	123	119	137	92	12	$8 570	$12 558
FEMALE	2 307	377	421	205	229	210	438	301	89	37	$7 252	$9 721
LIVING ALONE	2 132	295	385	185	209	210	428	294	89	37	$7 918	$10 244
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 835	223	401	152	184	196	307	272	81	19	$7 393	$10 264
MALE	556	44	125	53	54	85	68	74	47	6	$8 059	$11 749
LIVING ALONE	433	26	92	34	37	72	64	67	41	-	$8 809	$11 334
FEMALE	1 279	179	276	99	130	111	239	198	34	13	$6 972	$9 619
LIVING ALONE	1 186	133	247	88	130	111	239	191	34	13	$7 881	$10 138
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	7 341	569	2 977	1 166	689	527	684	452	204	73	$4 190	$7 313
MALE	1 767	112	669	262	217	104	159	122	100	22	$4 599	$8 327
LIVING ALONE	1 549	73	596	229	194	97	128	110	100	22	$4 690	$8 670
FEMALE	5 574	457	2 308	904	472	423	525	330	104	51	$4 045	$6 992
LIVING ALONE	5 256	396	2 188	847	459	398	492	330	104	42	$4 096	$6 841

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	389 511	43 887	55 903	41 555	39 659	39 811	77 810	66 447	19 874	4 565	$8 661	$10 769
MALE	183 375	17 864	17 287	15 696	16 633	16 884	38 025	42 762	14 734	3 490	$10 886	$13 129
LIVING ALONE	102 962	5 285	8 156	7 676	7 925	8 744	21 991	29 200	11 310	2 675	$12 889	$15 454
FEMALE	206 136	26 023	38 616	25 859	23 026	22 927	39 785	23 685	5 140	1 075	$7 070	$8 670
LIVING ALONE	140 530	10 054	28 302	18 270	15 452	15 321	28 685	19 042	4 497	907	$7 761	$9 568
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	107 136	23 863	15 364	12 396	13 142	13 340	20 039	8 087	699	206	$6 279	$6 896
MALE	56 653	9 989	7 179	6 328	6 819	6 829	12 200	6 608	560	141	$7 339	$7 956
LIVING ALONE	19 840	1 614	1 773	1 782	2 299	2 878	5 672	3 419	291	112	$9 692	$10 098
FEMALE	50 483	13 874	8 185	6 068	6 323	6 511	7 839	1 479	139	65	$5 061	$5 707
LIVING ALONE	14 819	1 890	1 686	1 777	2 261	2 604	3 728	772	80	21	$7 824	$7 745
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	102 510	6 373	4 832	6 086	8 440	11 157	29 397	28 785	6 559	881	$12 249	$13 205
MALE	63 144	3 516	2 827	3 666	4 907	5 554	15 672	20 739	5 487	776	$13 355	$14 431
LIVING ALONE	36 453	1 171	1 101	1 628	2 308	2 725	9 186	13 824	4 015	495	$15 032	$16 020
FEMALE	39 366	2 857	2 005	2 420	3 533	5 603	13 725	8 046	1 072	105	$11 033	$11 237
LIVING ALONE	22 858	938	786	877	1 687	3 057	8 692	5 864	872	85	$12 121	$12 656
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	37 448	2 356	1 704	1 846	2 791	3 154	7 779	11 392	5 079	1 347	$14 297	$17 431
MALE	24 023	1 263	732	961	1 455	1 566	4 467	7 983	4 331	1 265	$16 099	$20 174
LIVING ALONE	15 495	493	328	437	710	874	2 555	5 844	3 305	949	$17 542	$22 387
FEMALE	13 425	1 093	972	885	1 336	1 588	3 312	3 409	748	82	$11 250	$12 524
LIVING ALONE	9 078	432	494	463	807	1 104	2 425	2 686	599	68	$12 437	$13 909
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	30 908	2 474	2 431	2 488	2 568	3 032	6 417	7 569	3 186	743	$11 834	$14 525
MALE	14 785	960	980	965	945	1 146	2 397	4 197	2 554	641	$14 999	$18 349
LIVING ALONE	10 758	504	574	633	521	780	1 824	3 327	2 044	551	$15 920	$19 761
FEMALE	16 123	1 514	1 451	1 523	1 623	1 886	4 020	3 372	632	102	$10 076	$11 019
LIVING ALONE	13 183	986	1 095	1 164	1 262	1 630	3 571	2 885	516	74	$10 606	$11 408
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	36 964	3 516	5 656	4 209	4 010	3 500	6 846	6 235	2 329	663	$8 616	$11 559
MALE	11 602	1 113	1 501	1 293	921	799	1 962	2 280	1 289	444	$10 371	$14 718
LIVING ALONE	9 086	712	1 045	987	684	600	1 573	1 931	1 184	370	$11 417	$15 752
FEMALE	25 362	2 403	4 155	2 916	3 089	2 701	4 884	3 955	1 040	219	$8 088	$10 114
LIVING ALONE	22 921	1 967	3 700	2 548	2 758	2 500	4 577	3 656	996	219	$8 399	$10 399
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	18 307	1 837	3 246	2 306	2 340	1 710	3 055	2 528	965	320	$7 485	$10 683
MALE	5 192	554	751	731	519	348	753	860	482	194	$8 220	$13 535
LIVING ALONE	4 153	340	571	568	416	293	639	731	432	163	$9 192	$14 121
FEMALE	13 115	1 283	2 495	1 575	1 821	1 362	2 302	1 668	483	126	$7 276	$9 555
LIVING ALONE	12 079	1 062	2 241	1 431	1 686	1 284	2 188	1 597	464	126	$7 526	$9 840
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	74 545	5 305	25 916	14 530	8 708	5 628	7 332	4 379	2 022	725	$4 678	$7 691
MALE	13 168	1 023	4 068	2 483	1 586	990	1 327	955	513	223	$4 995	$9 029
LIVING ALONE	11 330	791	3 335	2 209	1 403	887	1 181	855	471	198	$5 233	$9 206
FEMALE	61 377	4 282	21 848	12 047	7 122	4 638	6 005	3 424	1 509	502	$4 614	$7 404
LIVING ALONE	57 671	3 841	20 541	11 441	6 677	4 426	5 692	3 179	1 434	440	$4 630	$7 378

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	43 769	7 944	7 159	6 041	6 775	3 562	5 988	4 627	1 499	174	$6 193	$8 021
MALE	23 998	3 796	3 007	3 342	4 317	1 937	3 438	2 967	1 087	107	$6 727	$8 854
LIVING ALONE	9 806	888	1 170	881	1 166	861	1 877	2 009	873	81	$9 849	$12 008
FEMALE	19 771	4 148	4 152	2 699	2 458	1 625	2 550	1 660	412	67	$5 139	$7 010
LIVING ALONE	12 894	1 819	3 007	1 799	1 477	1 080	1 926	1 350	374	62	$5 792	$8 060
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	14 487	3 935	2 147	2 628	3 379	1 034	1 027	311	13	13	$5 194	$4 920
MALE	10 513	2 464	1 539	2 078	2 739	712	726	229	13	13	$5 451	$5 154
LIVING ALONE	1 235	204	134	164	259	152	224	85	6	7	$7 010	$7 390
FEMALE	3 974	1 471	608	550	640	322	301	82	-	-	$3 705	$4 302
LIVING ALONE	976	182	143	155	197	108	165	26	-	-	$6 059	$6 024
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 832	1 056	543	990	1 211	1 101	2 214	1 448	255	14	$9 095	$9 721
MALE	5 699	562	308	613	785	642	1 488	1 059	228	14	$9 800	$10 509
LIVING ALONE	2 830	205	147	240	256	254	872	680	169	7	$11 763	$12 022
FEMALE	3 133	494	235	377	426	459	726	389	27	-	$8 153	$8 287
LIVING ALONE	1 424	130	71	152	143	228	432	249	19	-	$9 870	$9 891
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	3 672	402	305	289	333	293	805	855	379	11	$11 186	$12 430
MALE	2 391	219	135	180	146	148	520	715	317	11	$13 316	$14 288
LIVING ALONE	1 307	96	68	73	86	103	255	398	217	11	$14 349	$15 615
FEMALE	1 281	183	170	109	187	145	285	140	62	-	$7 875	$8 962
LIVING ALONE	825	90	60	66	115	109	219	120	46	-	$9 360	$10 283
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 692	503	424	445	419	314	559	735	270	23	$8 325	$11 095
MALE	1 907	185	143	136	210	148	288	525	254	18	$11 963	$14 335
LIVING ALONE	1 471	111	128	99	164	115	168	456	220	10	$13 290	$14 323
FEMALE	1 785	318	281	309	209	166	271	210	16	5	$5 922	$7 634
LIVING ALONE	1 263	175	175	252	126	133	205	176	16	5	$6 339	$8 466
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 658	746	864	509	573	331	557	720	309	49	$6 781	$9 769
MALE	1 479	137	246	119	157	140	199	257	196	28	$9 138	$12 736
LIVING ALONE	1 252	99	158	117	151	118	184	220	182	23	$9 754	$13 314
FEMALE	3 179	609	618	390	416	191	358	463	113	21	$5 841	$8 389
LIVING ALONE	2 728	423	528	328	385	178	337	423	105	21	$6 470	$8 984
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 195	339	453	282	205	131	284	335	145	21	$6 273	$9 617
MALE	633	68	110	61	64	30	108	108	78	6	$9 214	$11 770
LIVING ALONE	561	62	70	61	58	30	102	103	69	6	$9 976	$12 219
FEMALE	1 562	271	343	221	141	101	176	227	67	15	$5 542	$8 744
LIVING ALONE	1 370	208	289	201	125	94	158	221	59	15	$5 887	$9 223
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	8 428	1 302	2 876	1 180	860	489	826	558	273	64	$4 047	$7 337
MALE	2 009	229	636	216	280	147	217	182	79	23	$5 100	$8 995
LIVING ALONE	1 711	173	535	188	250	119	174	170	79	23	$5 438	$9 615
FEMALE	6 419	1 073	2 240	964	580	342	609	376	194	41	$3 881	$6 819
LIVING ALONE	5 678	819	2 030	846	511	324	568	356	188	36	$3 987	$7 094

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	375 576	41 124	40 043	31 786	32 284	34 583	80 033	81 557	29 102	5 064	$10 452	$12 505
MALE	203 278	18 777	14 493	13 999	15 728	16 623	41 646	54 822	23 222	3 968	$12 481	$14 794
LIVING ALONE	118 225	6 450	7 061	6 955	7 803	8 378	23 659	36 812	18 078	3 029	$14 694	$17 115
FEMALE	172 298	22 347	25 550	17 787	16 556	17 960	38 387	26 735	5 880	1 096	$8 421	$9 805
LIVING ALONE	115 479	9 667	18 004	11 623	10 945	11 544	26 783	21 210	4 786	917	$9 305	$10 810
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	100 518	18 965	11 397	10 288	10 827	12 102	22 395	12 921	1 430	193	$7 770	$8 260
MALE	58 125	9 432	5 757	5 729	6 003	6 171	13 273	10 321	1 293	146	$8 653	$9 329
LIVING ALONE	23 792	2 023	1 640	1 932	2 299	2 455	6 619	5 966	756	102	$11 109	$11 477
FEMALE	42 393	9 533	5 640	4 559	4 824	5 931	9 122	2 600	137	47	$6 596	$6 794
LIVING ALONE	14 375	1 434	1 163	1 219	1 797	2 451	4 689	1 540	74	8	$9 361	$8 998
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	119 871	8 369	4 565	5 885	7 938	10 575	32 859	37 559	11 030	1 091	$13 253	$14 371
MALE	77 717	4 798	2 636	3 631	5 071	5 927	18 212	26 974	9 558	910	$14 538	$15 610
LIVING ALONE	45 872	1 917	1 137	1 655	2 302	3 028	10 099	17 915	7 193	626	$15 759	$17 187
FEMALE	42 154	3 571	1 929	2 254	2 867	4 648	14 647	10 585	1 472	181	$11 936	$12 087
LIVING ALONE	25 446	1 292	700	1 007	1 362	2 646	9 482	7 734	1 107	116	$12 814	$13 350
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	40 339	2 865	1 631	1 802	2 281	2 936	7 559	12 808	7 247	1 210	$15 446	$18 194
MALE	27 342	1 529	839	954	1 413	1 793	4 374	8 831	6 444	1 165	$16 951	$20 851
LIVING ALONE	17 930	657	412	477	674	896	2 703	6 098	5 108	905	$18 681	$23 323
FEMALE	12 997	1 336	792	848	868	1 143	3 185	3 977	803	45	$12 401	$12 605
LIVING ALONE	8 702	554	414	434	571	711	2 311	3 143	542	22	$13 507	$13 638
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	30 965	2 661	1 932	2 136	2 245	2 503	5 505	8 575	4 280	1 128	$13 340	$16 976
MALE	16 350	1 037	758	906	869	1 058	2 387	5 099	3 273	963	$16 344	$21 173
LIVING ALONE	11 506	519	409	593	516	618	1 626	3 788	2 693	744	$17 544	$22 884
FEMALE	14 615	1 624	1 174	1 230	1 376	1 445	3 118	3 476	1 007	165	$10 653	$12 281
LIVING ALONE	11 754	1 132	907	794	1 088	1 230	2 596	3 012	838	157	$11 269	$12 879
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	32 348	3 685	4 076	2 886	2 923	2 536	6 036	6 333	3 169	704	$10 049	$13 413
MALE	12 183	1 071	1 296	866	967	749	2 086	2 696	1 948	504	$12 604	$17 270
LIVING ALONE	9 430	695	889	653	741	581	1 504	2 282	1 688	397	$13 674	$18 012
FEMALE	20 165	2 614	2 780	2 020	1 956	1 787	3 950	3 637	1 221	200	$8 750	$11 082
LIVING ALONE	17 941	2 124	2 363	1 712	1 714	1 624	3 669	3 450	1 094	191	$9 269	$11 487
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	15 127	1 734	2 197	1 498	1 473	1 257	2 862	2 662	1 241	203	$8 917	$11 876
MALE	4 979	437	627	387	474	339	913	984	679	139	$11 159	$15 054
LIVING ALONE	3 931	290	409	297	367	274	724	863	587	120	$12 162	$15 728
FEMALE	10 148	1 297	1 570	1 111	999	918	1 949	1 678	562	64	$8 182	$10 317
LIVING ALONE	9 260	1 105	1 409	968	915	827	1 835	1 614	523	64	$8 467	$10 615
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	51 535	4 579	16 442	8 789	6 070	3 931	5 679	3 361	1 946	738	$4 894	$8 735
MALE	11 561	910	3 207	1 913	1 405	925	1 314	901	706	280	$5 623	$10 826
LIVING ALONE	9 695	639	2 574	1 645	1 271	800	1 108	763	640	255	$5 982	$11 416
FEMALE	39 974	3 669	13 235	6 876	4 665	3 006	4 365	2 460	1 240	458	$4 760	$8 130
LIVING ALONE	37 261	3 131	12 457	6 457	4 413	2 882	4 036	2 331	1 131	423	$4 799	$8 136

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-
EDINBURG, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	14 031	2 734	3 979	1 662	1 253	916	1 797	1 180	367	143	$4 338	$7 540
MALE	5 125	826	1 061	541	506	395	802	631	258	105	$6 521	$10 255
LIVING ALONE	3 442	357	770	364	358	275	567	471	203	77	$7 340	$11 462
FEMALE	8 906	1 908	2 918	1 121	747	521	995	549	109	38	$3 560	$5 978
LIVING ALONE	6 600	828	2 429	860	602	401	836	497	109	38	$4 088	$6 818
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	2 137	1 076	334	188	162	159	134	66	-	18	$1 976	$4 100
MALE	952	384	160	88	66	95	88	53	-	18	$2 920	$5 604
LIVING ALONE	255	47	27	21	27	45	57	31	-	-	$8 786	$7 703
FEMALE	1 185	692	174	100	96	64	46	13	-	-	$1 567	$2 892
LIVING ALONE	276	73	52	35	58	37	21	-	-	-	$4 565	$4 969
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 135	393	147	225	275	182	565	286	42	20	$8 306	$9 237
MALE	1 059	135	83	88	128	81	277	214	33	20	$10 184	$11 116
LIVING ALONE	659	49	25	62	73	53	203	152	29	13	$11 286	$12 553
FEMALE	1 076	258	64	137	147	101	288	72	9	-	$7 284	$7 389
LIVING ALONE	561	77	27	58	73	49	213	55	9	-	$9 825	$9 017
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	985	146	113	69	105	95	212	175	58	12	$8 992	$11 280
MALE	556	30	52	46	52	53	104	149	58	12	$12 851	$14 900
LIVING ALONE	375	15	47	7	31	29	56	133	45	12	$15 085	$17 181
FEMALE	429	116	61	23	53	42	108	26	-	-	$6 392	$6 588
LIVING ALONE	202	13	22	9	46	17	75	20	-	-	$9 647	$9 136
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 183	219	218	131	131	40	195	160	71	18	$6 283	$9 927
MALE	545	37	58	69	63	26	104	99	71	18	$10 867	$15 016
LIVING ALONE	353	17	24	60	45	8	61	74	46	18	$12 146	$16 891
FEMALE	638	182	160	62	68	14	91	61	-	-	$3 646	$5 579
LIVING ALONE	493	108	132	36	60	14	82	61	-	-	$4 232	$6 368
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	2 080	403	553	286	176	112	256	193	84	17	$4 467	$7 781
MALE	629	98	138	83	49	45	87	71	41	17	$5 855	$10 390
LIVING ALONE	554	87	131	76	41	45	71	53	36	14	$5 452	$10 148
FEMALE	1 451	305	415	203	127	67	169	122	43	-	$4 043	$6 650
LIVING ALONE	1 257	240	355	169	115	67	152	116	43	-	$4 356	$7 045
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 161	218	285	196	94	48	135	133	42	10	$4 625	$7 861
MALE	379	91	70	67	21	10	40	58	12	10	$4 663	$8 697
LIVING ALONE	326	80	63	60	21	10	33	40	12	7	$4 556	$8 396
FEMALE	782	127	215	129	73	38	95	75	30	-	$4 605	$7 456
LIVING ALONE	731	112	196	119	66	38	95	75	30	-	$4 810	$7 756
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	5 511	497	2 614	763	404	328	435	300	112	58	$3 446	$6 945
MALE	1 384	142	570	167	148	95	142	45	55	20	$3 884	$8 992
LIVING ALONE	1 246	142	516	138	141	95	119	28	47	20	$3 783	$8 979
FEMALE	4 127	355	2 044	596	256	233	293	255	57	38	$3 285	$6 258
LIVING ALONE	3 811	317	1 841	553	250	217	293	245	57	38	$3 426	$6 488

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	123 033	18 877	22 853	16 149	15 691	11 968	18 638	13 892	4 162	803	$6 431	$8 608
MALE	58 923	8 377	8 292	7 505	8 038	5 837	9 250	8 146	2 865	613	$7 266	$9 917
LIVING ALONE	27 672	2 132	3 237	2 608	2 966	2 786	5 433	5 818	2 267	425	$10 087	$12 831
FEMALE	64 110	10 500	14 561	8 644	7 653	6 131	9 388	5 746	1 297	190	$5 606	$7 404
LIVING ALONE	43 460	4 278	10 729	5 584	5 063	4 310	7 314	4 919	1 092	171	$6 438	$8 388
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	37 804	9 985	6 768	6 399	6 397	3 416	3 556	1 015	228	40	$4 732	$5 239
MALE	23 092	5 333	3 984	4 137	4 195	2 105	2 313	809	176	40	$5 169	$5 649
LIVING ALONE	3 984	525	418	605	732	517	762	359	48	18	$7 179	$7 931
FEMALE	14 712	4 652	2 784	2 262	2 202	1 311	1 243	206	52	-	$3 945	$4 595
LIVING ALONE	3 603	463	522	555	716	535	677	114	21	-	$6 705	$6 863
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	25 695	2 352	1 730	2 196	3 296	3 632	6 856	4 706	829	98	$9 798	$10 759
MALE	15 016	1 176	910	1 190	1 972	1 995	3 677	3 284	727	85	$10 305	$11 541
LIVING ALONE	7 850	489	299	452	853	938	2 115	2 157	486	61	$11 793	$13 073
FEMALE	10 679	1 176	820	1 006	1 324	1 637	3 179	1 422	102	13	$9 217	$9 661
LIVING ALONE	5 871	383	314	368	539	924	2 166	1 082	89	6	$10 879	$11 533
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	9 153	774	559	734	765	832	1 896	2 417	928	248	$12 282	$15 682
MALE	5 880	398	287	403	500	441	1 122	1 673	836	220	$13 951	$18 379
LIVING ALONE	3 932	192	126	218	308	314	721	1 234	708	111	$15 365	$18 977
FEMALE	3 273	376	272	331	265	391	774	744	92	28	$10 008	$10 837
LIVING ALONE	2 074	155	117	165	193	247	537	583	55	22	$11 240	$12 058
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	9 545	1 065	1 098	849	984	848	1 749	2 106	698	148	$9 824	$12 370
MALE	4 432	323	331	332	403	413	759	1 223	515	133	$12 710	$15 803
LIVING ALONE	3 287	184	151	158	246	290	625	1 062	454	117	$14 897	$17 724
FEMALE	5 113	742	767	517	581	435	990	883	183	15	$7 804	$9 395
LIVING ALONE	4 041	473	594	349	483	371	858	759	139	15	$8 630	$9 886
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	13 328	1 791	2 331	1 765	1 322	1 274	2 018	2 048	684	95	$7 247	$9 605
MALE	4 607	543	709	563	340	506	731	843	325	47	$8 648	$11 163
LIVING ALONE	3 464	293	477	422	264	389	589	704	285	41	$9 432	$12 153
FEMALE	8 721	1 248	1 622	1 202	982	768	1 287	1 205	359	48	$6 606	$8 783
LIVING ALONE	7 778	988	1 383	1 047	938	715	1 215	1 139	311	42	$7 045	$9 035
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	6 917	900	1 413	1 021	704	628	978	965	262	46	$6 407	$8 913
MALE	2 180	257	407	314	147	257	323	349	119	7	$7 607	$9 844
LIVING ALONE	1 755	164	311	262	123	213	270	296	109	7	$8 155	$10 377
FEMALE	4 737	643	1 006	707	557	371	655	616	143	39	$6 050	$8 485
LIVING ALONE	4 261	510	844	643	540	348	620	582	141	33	$6 538	$8 829
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	27 508	2 910	10 367	4 206	2 927	1 966	2 563	1 600	795	174	$4 199	$7 085
MALE	5 896	604	2 071	880	628	377	648	314	286	88	$4 505	$8 661
LIVING ALONE	5 155	449	1 766	753	563	338	621	302	286	77	$4 798	$8 898
FEMALE	21 612	2 306	8 296	3 326	2 299	1 589	1 915	1 286	509	86	$4 110	$6 655
LIVING ALONE	20 093	1 816	7 799	3 100	2 194	1 518	1 861	1 242	477	86	$4 245	$6 811

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	3 696 656	303 435	499 507	545 797	538 509	509 657	690 600	391 878	217 273	$19 618	$23 188
2 PERSONS	1 413 275	142 154	248 793	233 241	202 349	173 249	218 531	120 478	74 480	$16 879	$21 307
3 PERSONS	834 865	61 808	99 301	121 549	125 370	119 191	164 922	94 181	48 543	$20 357	$23 706
4 PERSONS	756 843	44 013	69 320	91 847	109 398	118 027	173 612	97 983	52 643	$22 521	$25 757
5 PERSONS	385 829	26 005	39 142	50 843	56 140	58 427	80 945	48 292	26 035	$21 622	$24 968
6 PERSONS	166 763	14 624	20 925	24 614	24 708	23 294	30 603	18 257	9 738	$19 678	$23 155
7 PERSONS	90 485	9 748	13 395	14 887	13 362	11 554	14 673	8 804	4 062	$17 455	$20 831
8 PERSONS	23 419	2 357	4 343	4 340	3 399	2 911	3 484	1 798	787	$15 959	$19 018
9 PERSONS	12 348	1 371	2 267	2 038	1 785	1 573	1 876	1 020	418	$16 178	$19 133
10 OR MORE PERSONS	12 829	1 355	2 021	2 438	1 998	1 431	1 954	1 065	567	$16 621	$19 985
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	12 322 335	971 117	1 555 762	1 775 280	1 796 452	1 735 643	2 381 434	1 365 875	740 772	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.33	3.20	3.11	3.25	3.34	3.41	3.45	3.49	3.41	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	3 030 860	194 117	364 843	425 229	440 164	433 568	608 103	357 865	206 971	$20 955	$24 782
2 PERSONS	1 238 352	101 180	203 707	201 549	180 315	158 406	204 597	115 543	73 055	$17 968	$22 519
3 PERSONS	684 758	37 748	68 109	92 803	102 649	102 404	147 138	87 225	46 682	$21 829	$25 505
4 PERSONS	620 057	26 137	44 678	68 055	88 173	100 419	152 780	89 623	50 192	$24 069	$27 592
5 PERSONS	294 577	14 476	24 118	34 391	41 732	46 082	67 131	42 440	24 207	$23 388	$27 159
6 PERSONS	113 343	7 579	11 995	15 124	15 898	16 297	23 041	14 809	8 600	$21 709	$25 702
7 PERSONS	52 516	4 539	7 350	8 245	7 496	6 794	9 116	5 817	3 159	$18 970	$22 716
8 PERSONS	13 911	1 105	2 522	2 698	1 953	1 689	2 115	1 239	590	$16 583	$20 191
9 PERSONS	6 759	697	1 284	1 145	917	738	1 162	577	239	$16 219	$19 457
10 OR MORE PERSONS	6 587	656	1 080	1 219	1 031	739	1 023	592	247	$16 738	$19 962
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	9 766 083	590 088	1 073 337	1 315 162	1 409 165	1 426 954	2 039 315	1 218 189	693 873	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.22	3.04	2.94	3.09	3.20	3.29	3.35	3.40	3.35	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	397 856	72 069	82 301	68 135	55 717	43 606	49 852	20 913	5 263	$13 042	$15 573
2 PERSONS	120 089	29 453	31 893	21 351	14 455	9 628	9 270	3 317	722	$9 776	$12 365
3 PERSONS	93 205	16 015	19 094	16 581	13 563	10 245	11 817	4 756	1 134	$13 256	$15 621
4 PERSONS	78 003	11 377	14 029	12 442	11 291	9 973	12 426	5 170	1 295	$15 474	$17 348
5 PERSONS	49 709	7 073	8 181	8 489	7 398	6 598	7 672	3 455	843	$15 690	$17 610
6 PERSONS	27 899	4 008	4 439	4 577	4 735	3 373	4 281	1 942	544	$15 893	$17 775
7 PERSONS	19 523	2 882	3 075	3 209	2 836	2 447	2 991	1 629	454	$15 980	$18 295
8 PERSONS	4 295	594	745	687	667	660	552	300	90	$15 819	$17 603
9 PERSONS	2 375	290	423	341	365	389	361	138	68	$16 304	$18 483
10 OR MORE PERSONS	2 758	377	422	458	407	293	482	206	113	$16 676	$19 442
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 458 064	241 392	278 728	246 663	210 137	170 932	199 671	87 237	23 304	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.66	3.35	3.39	3.62	3.77	3.92	4.01	4.17	4.43	...	...
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	13 345	1 365	1 907	2 338	1 928	1 834	2 497	1 134	342	$17 302	$19 704
2 PERSONS	4 392	548	770	868	614	618	599	248	127	$15 067	$17 897
3 PERSONS	3 343	299	477	579	484	421	677	314	92	$17 819	$20 472
4 PERSONS	2 891	261	275	486	448	390	683	276	72	$19 660	$20 997
5 PERSONS	1 603	127	194	224	249	259	330	193	27	$20 139	$21 275
6 PERSONS	597	53	93	103	56	84	128	69	11	$19 187	$20 395
7 PERSONS	340	43	57	58	45	51	56	20	10	$15 938	$17 699
8 PERSONS	91	2	24	2	19	11	24	7	2	$19 063	$20 571
9 PERSONS	31	13	4	4	3	-	-	7	-	$9 063	$15 345
10 OR MORE PERSONS	57	19	13	14	10	-	-	-	1	$7 375	$9 794
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	45 670	4 558	6 234	7 722	6 566	6 311	8 966	4 205	1 108	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.42	3.34	3.27	3.30	3.41	3.44	3.59	3.71	3.24	...	...
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	27 882	3 311	2 886	3 297	3 592	3 789	5 603	3 512	1 892	$21 005	$23 719
2 PERSONS	6 986	1 093	1 037	1 123	943	910	1 096	536	248	$16 274	$18 444
3 PERSONS	6 185	654	621	827	924	942	1 229	713	275	$20 311	$22 316
4 PERSONS	6 766	571	481	641	747	948	1 673	1 153	552	$24 970	$27 881
5 PERSONS	3 759	351	348	383	448	503	825	520	381	$23 072	$26 817
6 PERSONS	2 127	292	187	175	268	308	384	300	213	$21 769	$24 844
7 PERSONS	1 513	250	124	117	211	125	298	230	158	$22 271	$25 734
8 PERSONS	239	40	35	8	25	29	49	31	22	$21 797	$23 542
9 PERSONS	145	41	29	2	8	15	30	14	6	$15 179	$20 042
10 OR MORE PERSONS	162	19	24	21	18	9	19	15	37	$17 361	$28 913
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	104 542	12 297	10 197	10 995	13 178	13 978	21 675	14 004	8 218	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.75	3.71	3.53	3.33	3.67	3.69	3.87	3.99	4.34	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	655 102	99 438	138 086	129 201	103 795	74 684	72 479	27 192	10 227	$13 293	$15 669
2 PERSONS	131 005	31 540	34 478	24 055	16 980	10 700	8 941	2 896	1 415	$9 917	$12 518
3 PERSONS	135 618	21 460	30 434	28 463	21 638	14 556	13 121	4 364	1 582	$12 455	$14 682
4 PERSONS	140 793	16 980	26 857	28 114	24 239	17 999	18 052	6 316	2 236	$14 695	$16 678
5 PERSONS	105 719	12 045	19 168	20 285	18 401	14 044	14 143	5 482	2 151	$15 331	$17 439
6 PERSONS	64 651	8 086	12 143	12 535	10 568	8 338	8 335	3 406	1 240	$14 808	$17 212
7 PERSONS	45 787	5 849	8 575	9 183	7 301	5 559	5 795	2 696	829	$14 553	$16 982
8 PERSONS	14 515	1 580	3 235	3 139	2 073	1 566	1 851	778	293	$13 657	$16 734
9 PERSONS	8 208	983	1 742	1 583	1 162	918	1 058	565	197	$14 241	$17 465
10 OR MORE PERSONS	8 806	915	1 454	1 844	1 433	1 004	1 183	689	284	$15 703	$18 772
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 724 737	372 020	547 521	539 655	439 284	323 447	325 615	129 389	47 806	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.16	3.74	3.97	4.18	4.23	4.33	4.49	4.76	4.67	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	800 116	75 493	125 101	126 547	118 854	111 684	137 774	68 994	35 669	$17 944	$21 059
2 PERSONS	322 193	42 771	70 179	56 281	44 121	35 998	40 778	20 260	11 805	$14 181	$18 192
3 PERSONS	168 352	12 099	21 043	25 820	26 673	25 537	33 029	16 348	7 803	$19 714	$22 457
4 PERSONS	161 326	9 192	15 170	21 429	25 782	27 624	36 134	17 274	8 721	$21 520	$24 075
5 PERSONS	84 385	5 372	8 954	11 844	12 911	13 825	17 625	9 504	4 350	$21 002	$23 640
6 PERSONS	35 536	2 885	4 642	5 807	5 266	5 191	6 402	3 542	1 801	$19 128	$22 133
7 PERSONS	17 973	2 019	2 883	3 270	2 608	2 414	2 426	1 517	836	$16 419	$20 140
8 PERSONS	4 901	467	1 098	934	723	524	718	283	154	$14 674	$17 761
9 PERSONS	2 690	306	600	513	374	331	339	136	91	$14 213	$17 170
10 OR MORE PERSONS	2 760	382	532	649	396	240	323	130	108	$13 360	$17 130
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 639 434	226 142	375 385	409 845	397 687	384 088	479 545	242 974	123 768	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.30	3.00	3.00	3.24	3.35	3.44	3.48	3.52	3.47	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	723 326	58 890	106 274	112 609	108 683	104 494	130 933	66 604	34 839	$18 792	$21 857
2 PERSONS	301 569	35 382	64 215	53 382	42 377	34 883	39 722	19 935	11 673	$14 769	$18 748
3 PERSONS	153 362	9 100	17 254	23 075	24 608	24 179	31 628	15 839	7 679	$20 482	$23 317
4 PERSONS	147 105	7 007	11 911	18 688	23 616	26 055	34 510	16 811	8 507	$22 181	$24 937
5 PERSONS	74 113	3 959	6 742	9 795	11 269	12 568	16 444	9 081	4 255	$21 889	$24 756
6 PERSONS	28 646	1 852	3 114	4 371	4 093	4 417	5 838	3 273	1 688	$20 899	$23 855
7 PERSONS	12 294	999	1 783	2 073	1 866	1 697	1 893	1 239	744	$18 237	$22 384
8 PERSONS	3 165	246	606	629	438	364	519	233	130	$16 169	$19 394
9 PERSONS	1 611	156	354	287	204	203	241	96	70	$15 197	$18 302
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 461	189	295	309	212	128	138	97	93	$13 825	$18 704
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 330 174	169 021	303 051	350 212	353 519	352 798	449 427	232 321	119 825	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.22	2.87	2.85	3.11	3.25	3.38	3.43	3.49	3.44	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	44 103	11 359	10 977	7 151	5 217	3 945	3 736	1 307	411	$9 856	$12 858
2 PERSONS	14 372	5 662	4 297	1 802	1 048	672	636	181	74	$6 495	$9 320
3 PERSONS	8 601	1 989	2 174	1 411	1 066	819	766	313	63	$10 457	$13 322
4 PERSONS	7 443	1 357	1 701	1 351	956	853	863	250	112	$12 197	$14 806
5 PERSONS	5 328	883	1 095	1 006	850	613	592	218	71	$12 954	$15 532
6 PERSONS	3 436	603	707	574	632	389	345	158	28	$13 196	$14 947
7 PERSONS	3 109	635	589	656	387	392	282	131	37	$12 163	$14 636
8 PERSONS	715	93	207	109	136	59	77	23	11	$13 430	$14 752
9 PERSONS	516	55	106	90	71	98	65	23	8	$15 313	$17 279
10 OR MORE PERSONS	583	82	101	152	71	50	110	10	7	$13 401	$15 901
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	168 048	36 614	39 112	29 340	22 225	16 822	16 409	5 632	1 894	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.81	3.22	3.56	4.10	4.26	4.26	4.39	4.31	4.61	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	87 938	15 685	22 690	18 002	12 252	8 166	7 287	2 654	1 202	$11 339	$13 933
2 PERSONS	15 731	5 124	4 458	2 519	1 431	1 038	754	250	157	$7 607	$10 657
3 PERSONS	16 380	2 950	4 536	3 458	2 281	1 277	1 261	408	209	$10 880	$13 309
4 PERSONS	18 124	2 524	4 519	3 786	2 772	1 840	1 804	608	271	$12 340	$15 014
5 PERSONS	14 456	1 796	3 535	2 990	2 259	1 622	1 548	548	158	$12 935	$15 308
6 PERSONS	9 939	1 394	2 356	2 249	1 576	1 019	808	366	171	$12 380	$15 030
7 PERSONS	7 306	1 076	1 645	1 597	1 103	869	569	309	138	$12 591	$15 281
8 PERSONS	2 662	327	777	617	322	242	286	55	36	$11 354	$14 204
9 PERSONS	1 528	213	467	356	215	108	103	41	25	$10 972	$13 453
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 812	281	397	430	293	151	154	69	37	$12 184	$14 789
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	386 129	60 900	97 563	82 429	56 369	37 303	33 261	12 614	5 690	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.39	3.88	4.30	4.58	4.60	4.57	4.56	4.75	4.73	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	129 230	8 783	15 888	19 191	18 490	18 584	25 635	15 175	7 484	$20 560	$23 663
2 PERSONS	52 015	4 528	8 193	9 156	7 658	6 974	8 274	4 804	2 428	$17 447	$21 240
3 PERSONS	30 008	1 829	3 551	4 280	4 505	4 256	6 351	3 547	1 689	$20 882	$23 840
4 PERSONS	26 324	1 207	2 110	3 030	3 287	4 296	6 576	3 837	1 981	$24 058	$26 955
5 PERSONS	12 584	645	1 071	1 548	1 750	1 992	2 841	1 856	881	$22 929	$26 064
6 PERSONS	4 794	276	478	615	715	643	1 009	733	325	$21 996	$25 851
7 PERSONS	2 279	182	300	322	384	293	401	261	136	$19 287	$22 435
8 PERSONS	628	38	99	170	79	46	114	55	27	$15 343	$20 431
9 PERSONS	319	32	70	50	49	41	32	38	7	$15 521	$18 744
10 OR MORE PERSONS	279	46	16	20	63	43	37	44	10	$19 647	$22 666
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	417 093	26 733	47 097	59 009	59 054	60 800	86 478	52 473	25 449	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.23	3.04	2.96	3.07	3.19	3.27	3.37	3.46	3.40	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	105 872	5 167	10 971	14 560	15 005	15 985	22 898	14 110	7 176	$22 148	$25 468
2 PERSONS	45 627	3 080	6 371	7 843	6 893	6 552	7 888	4 643	2 357	$18 905	$22 519
3 PERSONS	24 756	992	2 438	3 183	3 617	3 763	5 688	3 416	1 659	$22 665	$25 823
4 PERSONS	21 536	654	1 208	2 122	2 628	3 608	5 878	3 550	1 888	$25 741	$29 036
5 PERSONS	9 141	268	591	879	1 203	1 438	2 296	1 626	840	$25 782	$29 078
6 PERSONS	3 209	92	212	320	424	428	796	625	312	$26 208	$30 220
7 PERSONS	1 153	54	111	128	195	162	249	167	87	$22 191	$25 682
8 PERSONS	261	15	25	64	13	17	59	50	18	$24 125	$25 849
9 PERSONS	92	4	12	17	11	6	16	19	7	$20 833	$26 910
10 OR MORE PERSONS	97	8	3	4	21	11	28	14	8	$25 938	$27 411
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	328 257	14 246	30 063	41 778	45 286	49 917	75 201	47 625	24 141	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.10	2.76	2.74	2.87	3.02	3.12	3.28	3.38	3.36	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	11 523	1 949	2 386	2 280	1 667	1 244	1 353	527	117	$12 507	$15 147
2 PERSONS	3 671	885	1 010	748	475	221	212	104	16	$9 672	$11 705
3 PERSONS	2 760	446	620	492	470	269	384	73	6	$12 977	$14 505
4 PERSONS	2 224	284	383	428	283	339	324	142	41	$15 335	$17 607
5 PERSONS	1 580	152	144	374	238	247	287	115	23	$17 782	$19 056
6 PERSONS	630	100	108	134	84	68	85	51	-	$12 750	$16 106
7 PERSONS	425	64	75	52	79	49	49	27	30	$16 250	$19 022
8 PERSONS	116	11	28	37	9	19	12	-	-	$13 200	$14 346
9 PERSONS	50	1	18	3	9	11	-	8	-	$15 833	$16 900
10 OR MORE PERSONS	67	6	-	12	20	21	-	7	1	$18 125	$22 876
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	41 508	6 475	7 720	8 223	6 023	5 036	5 256	2 236	539	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.60	3.32	3.24	3.61	3.61	4.05	3.88	4.24	4.61	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	20 169	2 453	3 949	3 973	3 172	2 694	2 609	984	335	$14 596	$16 630
2 PERSONS	4 528	901	1 164	967	571	501	255	97	72	$10 763	$13 004
3 PERSONS	4 267	518	884	932	711	480	536	156	50	$13 913	$15 703
4 PERSONS	4 422	406	777	826	704	692	739	202	76	$16 507	$17 782
5 PERSONS	3 302	334	603	568	547	514	476	197	63	$16 259	$18 164
6 PERSONS	1 735	118	245	299	308	282	278	171	34	$18 438	$19 857
7 PERSONS	1 092	95	151	216	191	154	167	95	23	$17 079	$19 102
8 PERSONS	401	18	59	110	60	22	95	21	16	$15 993	$19 851
9 PERSONS	246	31	50	47	40	27	32	19	-	$14 653	$16 495
10 OR MORE PERSONS	176	32	16	8	40	22	31	26	1	$19 333	$20 361
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	80 336	8 687	14 375	15 508	12 993	11 093	11 585	4 729	1 366	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.98	3.54	3.64	3.90	4.10	4.12	4.44	4.81	4.08	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	102 493	8 130	11 177	12 389	13 655	16 237	23 287	12 647	4 971	$21 671	$23 560
2 PERSONS	39 894	3 835	6 411	6 108	5 364	5 444	7 770	3 333	1 629	$18 310	$20 715
3 PERSONS	23 952	1 627	2 179	2 739	3 407	4 007	5 590	3 355	1 048	$22 367	$24 151
4 PERSONS	21 070	1 154	1 263	1 706	2 690	3 970	5 771	3 327	1 189	$24 673	$26 762
5 PERSONS	10 413	690	622	1 009	1 323	1 816	2 628	1 691	634	$24 208	$26 434
6 PERSONS	4 189	503	363	484	516	601	844	571	307	$21 813	$24 150
7 PERSONS	2 252	217	266	253	266	341	496	295	118	$21 950	$23 676
8 PERSONS	349	51	44	37	25	34	86	46	26	$21 823	$23 211
9 PERSONS	206	44	12	21	48	7	45	19	10	$17 321	$20 849
10 OR MORE PERSONS	168	9	17	32	16	17	57	10	10	$22 083	$23 280
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	335 819	25 966	32 187	37 895	43 670	54 475	79 051	44 953	17 622	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.28	3.19	2.88	3.06	3.20	3.35	3.39	3.55	3.54	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	80 994	3 633	7 415	9 092	10 779	13 728	20 252	11 426	4 669	$23 355	$25 581
2 PERSONS	33 702	2 098	4 981	5 113	4 701	4 910	7 152	3 149	1 598	$19 955	$22 231
3 PERSONS	18 772	706	1 288	1 903	2 656	3 340	4 828	3 078	973	$24 179	$26 267
4 PERSONS	17 089	502	703	1 157	2 117	3 348	5 112	3 034	1 116	$26 063	$28 780
5 PERSONS	7 787	236	242	590	957	1 483	2 197	1 480	602	$26 346	$29 414
6 PERSONS	2 418	60	130	254	261	443	569	432	269	$25 997	$29 583
7 PERSONS	994	19	56	64	71	185	303	206	90	$26 861	$30 462
8 PERSONS	122	6	12	7	-	14	44	32	7	$30 917	$28 219
9 PERSONS	76	6	-	-	16	-	34	10	10	$29 605	$31 757
10 OR MORE PERSONS	34	-	3	4	-	5	13	5	4	$26 389	$30 429
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	255 584	10 121	19 203	25 863	32 703	44 859	66 837	39 755	16 243	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.16	2.79	2.59	2.84	3.03	3.27	3.30	3.48	3.48	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	19 911	4 175	3 583	3 097	2 659	2 294	2 772	1 089	242	$13 357	$15 646
2 PERSONS	5 847	1 673	1 373	938	603	498	560	177	25	$9 537	$12 258
3 PERSONS	4 808	861	847	776	698	593	711	249	73	$14 342	$16 387
4 PERSONS	3 698	617	544	522	536	583	575	260	61	$16 554	$17 707
5 PERSONS	2 414	424	363	402	338	284	388	183	32	$15 218	$17 329
6 PERSONS	1 628	378	233	220	236	155	266	119	21	$14 621	$16 326
7 PERSONS	1 092	159	172	167	185	145	178	73	13	$16 043	$17 362
8 PERSONS	203	35	32	25	25	20	40	14	12	$17 375	$19 106
9 PERSONS	101	19	5	21	29	7	11	9	-	$15 687	$17 439
10 OR MORE PERSONS	120	9	14	26	9	9	43	5	5	$20 833	$21 447
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	73 680	14 368	12 232	11 287	10 176	8 815	11 182	4 568	1 052	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.70	3.44	3.41	3.64	3.83	3.84	4.03	4.19	4.35	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	82 592	8 074	11 132	12 433	11 974	11 604	15 579	7 498	4 298	$18 995	$22 224
2 PERSONS	27 735	3 078	4 499	4 585	4 036	3 224	4 535	2 222	1 556	$17 012	$21 546
3 PERSONS	18 152	1 840	2 392	2 527	2 488	2 693	3 553	1 606	1 053	$19 654	$22 542
4 PERSONS	17 044	1 314	1 873	2 315	2 544	2 682	3 699	1 815	802	$20 822	$23 512
5 PERSONS	10 202	923	1 005	1 444	1 537	1 637	2 080	1 000	576	$20 536	$23 036
6 PERSONS	4 682	483	605	723	755	656	917	404	139	$18 197	$20 615
7 PERSONS	3 049	330	481	549	397	409	518	266	99	$16 904	$19 628
8 PERSONS	848	64	159	113	102	155	139	78	38	$19 125	$19 875
9 PERSONS	378	32	49	81	42	74	58	31	11	$18 707	$19 335
10 OR MORE PERSONS	502	10	69	96	73	74	80	76	24	$20 160	$24 900
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	293 816	27 688	38 067	43 858	42 439	42 839	56 793	27 564	14 568	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.56	3.43	3.42	3.53	3.54	3.69	3.65	3.68	3.39	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	35 386	5 456	6 442	6 498	5 410	4 671	4 741	1 693	475	$14 407	$16 329
2 PERSONS	6 950	1 782	1 839	1 250	925	478	470	145	61	$9 552	$12 128
3 PERSONS	7 298	1 207	1 407	1 371	1 063	976	897	290	87	$13 400	$15 749
4 PERSONS	7 906	957	1 246	1 502	1 329	1 235	1 247	317	73	$15 908	$16 995
5 PERSONS	5 746	685	746	1 024	990	896	931	391	83	$16 789	$18 293
6 PERSONS	3 418	436	525	610	573	496	553	169	56	$16 058	$17 492
7 PERSONS	2 554	289	426	468	350	338	417	215	51	$16 211	$18 648
8 PERSONS	716	64	150	106	85	111	107	64	29	$16 979	$18 756
9 PERSONS	350	32	49	79	42	67	44	26	11	$17 672	$18 565
10 OR MORE PERSONS	448	4	54	88	53	74	75	76	24	$21 330	$26 336
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	148 033	19 959	25 011	26 976	22 727	20 974	21 584	8 379	2 423	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.18	3.66	3.88	4.15	4.20	4.49	4.55	4.95	5.10	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	786 329	43 621	82 569	104 372	114 073	116 053	167 235	100 742	57 664	$21 907	$25 832
2 PERSONS	306 188	21 361	44 338	48 750	46 339	41 610	53 875	30 478	19 437	$19 118	$23 490
3 PERSONS	186 823	9 333	17 429	24 396	27 392	28 430	41 164	25 144	13 535	$22 422	$26 288
4 PERSONS	166 593	6 278	10 444	16 544	22 835	26 407	43 847	26 096	14 142	$25 143	$28 407
5 PERSONS	77 595	3 525	5 675	8 252	10 545	12 413	17 921	12 256	7 008	$24 290	$28 418
6 PERSONS	29 729	1 662	2 779	3 639	4 066	4 450	6 406	4 297	2 430	$22 853	$27 131
7 PERSONS	13 207	898	1 338	1 942	2 044	1 767	2 744	1 687	787	$20 965	$24 231
8 PERSONS	3 062	268	280	456	411	485	636	379	147	$20 957	$23 464
9 PERSONS	1 520	188	179	132	210	272	289	184	66	$20 750	$21 452
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 612	108	107	261	231	219	353	221	112	$21 934	$25 175
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 551 735	134 028	240 492	319 621	363 204	383 845	566 735	348 418	195 392	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.25	3.07	2.91	3.06	3.18	3.31	3.39	3.46	3.39	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	649 619	24 168	56 594	79 538	92 650	99 424	148 583	93 154	55 508	$23 482	$27 764
2 PERSONS	270 387	14 100	35 329	41 570	41 492	38 354	50 900	29 525	19 117	$20 313	$24 845
3 PERSONS	155 291	5 090	11 031	18 634	22 238	24 597	37 001	23 601	13 099	$24 142	$28 328
4 PERSONS	138 057	3 013	5 862	11 741	17 991	22 626	38 900	24 231	13 693	$26 643	$30 535
5 PERSONS	58 520	1 293	2 736	4 873	7 486	9 616	15 087	10 854	6 575	$26 768	$31 634
6 PERSONS	18 911	416	1 032	1 774	2 321	3 077	4 596	3 524	2 171	$26 529	$31 929
7 PERSONS	6 273	175	436	680	860	831	1 579	1 048	664	$25 831	$29 693
8 PERSONS	1 286	45	118	151	149	201	291	205	126	$24 397	$28 875
9 PERSONS	437	16	28	46	66	56	110	84	31	$25 774	$26 161
10 OR MORE PERSONS	457	20	22	69	47	66	119	82	32	$25 625	$29 357
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 032 984	66 406	150 735	227 910	281 087	316 693	489 564	314 834	185 755	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.13	2.75	2.66	2.87	3.03	3.19	3.29	3.38	3.35	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	97 938	15 769	19 946	17 307	14 595	11 124	12 809	5 141	1 247	$13 726	$15 944
2 PERSONS	27 752	6 045	7 515	5 550	3 539	2 195	2 023	680	205	$10 245	$12 589
3 PERSONS	22 978	3 499	4 754	4 107	3 609	2 691	2 974	1 112	232	$13 769	$15 692
4 PERSONS	19 831	2 661	3 299	3 168	3 177	2 511	3 488	1 259	268	$16 136	$17 610
5 PERSONS	13 356	1 767	2 317	2 282	1 987	1 901	1 900	955	247	$15 718	$17 741
6 PERSONS	7 174	892	1 175	1 178	1 231	824	1 213	494	167	$16 290	$18 574
7 PERSONS	4 353	547	606	713	686	588	716	419	78	$17 283	$19 076
8 PERSONS	1 061	169	119	140	163	150	207	108	5	$17 956	$18 854
9 PERSONS	711	113	111	48	97	157	136	35	14	$18 945	$18 385
10 OR MORE PERSONS	722	76	50	121	106	107	152	79	31	$20 351	$22 257
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	363 362	54 017	67 513	62 035	55 124	44 767	52 228	22 261	5 417	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.71	3.43	3.38	3.58	3.78	4.02	4.08	4.33	4.34	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	54 320	4 792	8 639	10 507	10 198	7 813	7 965	3 178	1 228	$16 493	$18 477
2 PERSONS	10 740	1 505	2 142	2 077	1 867	1 375	1 231	333	210	$14 029	$16 224
3 PERSONS	11 669	1 058	2 303	2 381	2 258	1 428	1 445	528	268	$15 188	$17 498
4 PERSONS	12 087	817	1 643	2 253	2 594	1 869	1 970	690	251	$17 225	$19 169
5 PERSONS	8 651	674	1 043	1 555	1 607	1 423	1 375	745	229	$18 366	$20 053
6 PERSONS	5 463	389	845	996	869	900	984	378	102	$17 838	$19 155
7 PERSONS	3 548	213	454	806	658	471	614	258	74	$17 427	$19 500
8 PERSONS	1 039	72	125	245	181	171	156	69	20	$17 626	$18 842
9 PERSONS	538	52	53	82	89	82	72	85	23	$18 750	$21 467
10 OR MORE PERSONS	585	12	31	112	75	94	118	92	51	$22 928	$25 861
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	219 377	17 423	32 026	42 139	40 271	32 462	34 597	15 090	5 369	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.04	3.64	3.71	4.01	3.95	4.15	4.34	4.75	4.37	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	115 045	12 563	21 900	21 693	17 215	13 666	15 781	8 288	3 939	$15 366	$19 012
2 PERSONS	32 388	4 136	6 671	6 017	4 457	3 671	4 038	2 279	1 119	$14 413	$18 782
3 PERSONS	25 724	3 146	5 259	4 791	3 675	2 817	3 364	1 823	849	$14 598	$18 252
4 PERSONS	24 484	2 223	4 262	4 479	4 047	2 937	3 711	1 904	921	$16 465	$19 906
5 PERSONS	15 563	1 366	2 728	2 899	2 471	2 157	2 280	1 064	598	$16 359	$19 798
6 PERSONS	8 377	823	1 494	1 611	1 240	1 054	1 254	630	271	$15 990	$19 396
7 PERSONS	4 856	517	803	1 108	772	658	576	301	121	$15 000	$17 510
8 PERSONS	1 897	162	336	421	336	172	304	125	41	$15 492	$18 570
9 PERSONS	861	92	175	164	101	103	132	88	6	$14 964	$17 872
10 OR MORE PERSONS	895	98	172	203	116	97	122	74	13	$14 436	$17 652
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	433 398	44 843	79 902	82 373	66 230	52 679	61 116	31 672	14 583	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.77	3.57	3.65	3.80	3.85	3.85	3.87	3.82	3.70	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	65 038	10 064	15 688	13 456	9 997	6 704	6 141	2 241	747	$12 222	$14 620
2 PERSONS	12 422	2 958	3 770	2 414	1 521	897	620	178	64	$9 189	$11 172
3 PERSONS	13 700	2 494	3 608	2 827	2 062	1 209	1 081	314	105	$11 165	$13 120
4 PERSONS	14 227	1 821	3 168	3 016	2 480	1 523	1 488	541	190	$13 241	$15 458
5 PERSONS	10 796	1 245	2 379	2 145	1 808	1 382	1 224	464	149	$14 113	$16 279
6 PERSONS	6 454	712	1 359	1 341	998	807	805	289	143	$14 174	$17 326
7 PERSONS	4 101	487	750	995	615	550	440	198	66	$13 840	$16 180
8 PERSONS	1 691	157	312	378	312	150	254	117	11	$14 975	$17 654
9 PERSONS	806	92	175	144	93	103	122	71	6	$14 429	$17 412
10 OR MORE PERSONS	841	98	167	196	108	83	107	69	13	$14 045	$17 363
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	273 556	37 474	61 733	56 925	43 078	30 201	29 020	11 448	3 677	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.21	3.72	3.94	4.23	4.31	4.50	4.73	5.11	4.92	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	748 335	44 764	63 991	80 934	93 001	102 492	174 756	119 325	69 072	$24 423	$28 162
2 PERSONS	269 050	18 732	31 013	34 753	35 790	35 682	55 660	35 807	21 613	$21 828	$26 314
3 PERSONS	177 422	10 371	13 560	19 550	22 910	24 458	42 198	28 892	15 483	$24 529	$27 927
4 PERSONS	162 562	7 044	9 413	12 633	17 540	23 403	43 889	30 760	17 880	$27 200	$30 930
5 PERSONS	80 229	4 319	5 033	7 343	9 035	10 661	20 534	14 435	8 869	$26 505	$30 100
6 PERSONS	33 578	2 227	2 539	3 627	4 420	4 853	7 312	5 470	3 130	$23 997	$27 984
7 PERSONS	19 480	1 663	1 836	2 212	2 445	2 569	4 032	3 127	1 596	$23 022	$26 024
8 PERSONS	3 071	219	356	473	404	484	551	392	192	$20 859	$23 451
9 PERSONS	1 467	99	107	167	239	212	298	203	142	$22 845	$26 418
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 476	90	134	176	218	170	282	239	167	$23 641	$27 022
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 500 077	145 221	198 193	257 664	304 235	343 717	595 437	415 170	240 440	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.34	3.24	3.10	3.18	3.27	3.35	3.41	3.48	3.48	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	565 172	20 585	35 828	52 023	66 105	78 603	143 778	103 710	64 540	$26 729	$31 169
2 PERSONS	220 517	10 050	20 930	26 342	28 880	30 239	49 769	33 291	21 016	$23 886	$28 710
3 PERSONS	135 136	4 800	7 125	12 384	16 360	18 813	35 149	25 715	14 790	$26 955	$30 966
4 PERSONS	123 996	2 883	4 211	7 295	12 001	18 058	36 240	26 654	16 654	$29 505	$34 078
5 PERSONS	55 580	1 634	2 006	3 569	5 519	7 308	15 572	11 896	8 076	$29 623	$34 240
6 PERSONS	19 090	735	852	1 435	2 023	2 674	4 679	4 028	2 664	$28 544	$33 543
7 PERSONS	8 637	427	549	747	1 007	1 163	1 909	1 680	1 155	$27 212	$31 123
8 PERSONS	1 212	28	88	174	157	203	205	256	101	$23 922	$28 042
9 PERSONS	533	28	34	45	61	82	139	90	54	$25 859	$28 419
10 OR MORE PERSONS	471	-	33	32	97	63	116	100	30	$25 847	$27 890
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 812 550	61 821	100 634	152 527	203 735	251 899	472 147	350 154	219 633	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.21	3.00	2.81	2.93	3.08	3.20	3.28	3.38	3.40	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	124 972	18 517	20 559	19 937	17 715	15 439	20 004	10 297	2 504	$15 940	$18 060
2 PERSONS	36 481	7 139	7 946	6 411	4 998	3 872	4 075	1 739	301	$12 148	$14 647
3 PERSONS	30 191	4 359	4 748	5 121	4 433	3 695	5 075	2 256	504	$16 013	$17 967
4 PERSONS	25 423	3 101	3 736	3 466	3 524	3 397	4 815	2 694	690	$18 372	$20 007
5 PERSONS	15 468	1 826	2 025	2 372	2 171	2 078	2 952	1 683	361	$18 417	$19 995
6 PERSONS	8 836	1 041	1 089	1 363	1 460	1 254	1 523	852	254	$18 073	$19 860
7 PERSONS	6 586	812	798	907	846	840	1 288	862	233	$19 576	$21 590
8 PERSONS	1 035	118	112	204	130	182	138	95	56	$17 130	$20 380
9 PERSONS	458	45	57	40	81	78	61	47	49	$20 517	$24 720
10 OR MORE PERSONS	494	76	48	53	72	43	77	69	56	$19 881	$24 753
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	454 842	62 405	69 036	70 227	64 497	58 269	77 055	42 018	11 335	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.64	3.37	3.36	3.52	3.64	3.77	3.85	4.08	4.53	...	...
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	12 890	1 091	995	1 123	1 536	1 777	3 274	2 121	973	$24 759	$26 332
2 PERSONS	3 049	330	337	341	415	405	694	380	147	$21 169	$22 317
3 PERSONS	2 739	184	206	285	449	437	653	424	101	$22 773	$24 484
4 PERSONS	3 414	214	145	200	344	444	1 099	665	303	$27 876	$30 220
5 PERSONS	1 827	159	140	157	140	240	463	334	194	$26 318	$28 031
6 PERSONS	944	72	88	62	101	147	208	159	107	$25 062	$27 303
7 PERSONS	710	125	45	67	64	64	116	138	91	$24 324	$26 013
8 PERSONS	89	2	28	-	9	26	15	4	5	$21 058	$21 292
9 PERSONS	51	-	-	2	7	8	26	8	-	$30 853	$28 560
10 OR MORE PERSONS	67	5	6	9	7	6	-	9	25	$35 358	$34 770
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	48 187	4 017	3 542	3 947	5 447	6 647	12 257	8 190	4 140	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.74	3.68	3.56	3.51	3.55	3.74	3.74	3.86	4.25	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	92 739	8 779	12 168	15 465	15 741	13 678	16 416	7 593	2 899	$17 955	$20 197
2 PERSONS	18 478	2 358	3 525	3 479	3 125	2 307	2 373	939	372	$14 804	$16 890
3 PERSONS	19 666	2 006	2 640	3 704	3 559	3 130	3 079	1 178	370	$16 877	$18 507
4 PERSONS	20 457	1 508	2 371	3 229	3 326	3 270	4 043	1 969	741	$19 662	$21 545
5 PERSONS	15 413	1 415	1 581	2 345	2 602	2 159	3 243	1 390	678	$19 423	$21 867
6 PERSONS	9 205	710	954	1 341	1 632	1 488	1 793	946	341	$19 881	$22 464
7 PERSONS	6 714	631	765	934	1 074	950	1 304	828	228	$19 767	$21 810
8 PERSONS	1 316	94	208	210	196	174	273	111	50	$18 932	$20 848
9 PERSONS	717	43	44	120	114	86	152	107	51	$22 287	$25 154
10 OR MORE PERSONS	773	14	80	103	113	114	156	125	68	$23 680	$26 568
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	373 175	32 741	45 490	59 499	62 273	54 860	70 253	34 586	13 473	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.02	3.73	3.74	3.85	3.96	4.01	4.28	4.55	4.65	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	65 139	11 134	15 506	12 419	8 805	6 171	6 378	3 029	1 697	$12 083	$15 920
2 PERSONS	17 877	3 670	4 013	3 246	2 267	1 544	1 688	897	552	$11 704	$16 270
3 PERSONS	11 382	1 963	2 702	2 247	1 530	1 012	1 040	570	318	$11 943	$15 955
4 PERSONS	12 251	1 822	2 676	2 336	1 804	1 314	1 326	636	337	$13 323	$16 572
5 PERSONS	9 061	1 378	2 187	1 640	1 226	903	1 031	478	218	$12 770	$16 141
6 PERSONS	5 952	946	1 599	1 103	813	551	577	223	140	$11 697	$15 503
7 PERSONS	4 697	754	1 177	1 040	658	464	407	132	65	$11 581	$14 223
8 PERSONS	1 749	255	573	398	157	174	139	29	24	$10 417	$13 148
9 PERSONS	953	134	307	140	127	101	93	23	28	$11 057	$16 627
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 217	212	272	269	223	108	77	41	15	$12 340	$14 243
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	267 727	43 655	65 774	51 587	36 603	25 917	25 968	11 754	6 469	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.11	3.92	4.24	4.15	4.16	4.20	4.07	3.88	3.81	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	48 303	10 035	13 182	9 545	6 362	4 062	3 399	1 087	631	$10 418	$13 073
2 PERSONS	8 205	2 972	2 283	1 262	740	478	311	90	69	$7 259	$10 012
3 PERSONS	8 442	1 767	2 459	1 781	1 148	657	422	124	84	$9 988	$12 017
4 PERSONS	9 838	1 732	2 573	2 112	1 453	866	737	249	116	$11 335	$13 614
5 PERSONS	7 856	1 311	2 043	1 511	1 086	764	756	235	150	$11 794	$14 583
6 PERSONS	5 549	920	1 542	1 062	782	477	485	189	92	$11 277	$14 562
7 PERSONS	4 578	747	1 152	1 019	658	451	379	107	65	$11 491	$14 009
8 PERSONS	1 687	240	557	389	148	169	139	29	16	$10 417	$13 019
9 PERSONS	934	134	301	140	127	92	93	23	24	$10 952	$16 255
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 214	212	272	269	220	108	77	41	15	$12 312	$14 236
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	220 643	40 637	59 751	44 421	30 232	19 674	17 013	5 737	3 178	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.57	4.05	4.53	4.65	4.75	4.84	5.01	5.28	5.04	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	268 838	27 095	41 683	44 460	43 229	35 847	43 672	21 892	10 960	$17 248	$20 545
2 PERSONS	93 116	10 969	17 270	15 976	14 281	10 788	12 848	6 971	4 013	$15 735	$19 940
3 PERSONS	60 729	6 043	9 159	10 080	10 277	8 256	10 030	4 610	2 274	$17 254	$20 138
4 PERSONS	55 680	4 472	6 913	8 673	8 996	8 373	10 463	5 311	2 479	$19 298	$21 911
5 PERSONS	31 069	2 556	3 786	4 923	5 332	4 531	5 821	2 841	1 279	$18 892	$21 637
6 PERSONS	14 637	1 569	2 294	2 294	2 351	2 040	2 345	1 174	570	$17 327	$20 199
7 PERSONS	7 965	866	1 298	1 426	1 163	1 115	1 236	633	228	$16 447	$19 097
8 PERSONS	2 775	263	452	540	372	423	442	211	72	$16 871	$19 227
9 PERSONS	1 467	216	265	281	209	138	246	94	18	$14 528	$17 373
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 400	141	246	267	248	183	241	47	27	$15 943	$17 757
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	938 108	91 271	139 308	154 626	151 639	128 661	157 985	77 581	37 037	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.49	3.37	3.34	3.48	3.51	3.59	3.62	3.54	3.38	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	223 094	19 121	32 257	35 745	35 761	30 406	38 907	20 425	10 472	$18 271	$21 725
2 PERSONS	81 087	8 038	14 045	13 838	12 582	9 788	12 125	6 741	3 930	$16 654	$21 121
3 PERSONS	50 084	4 259	6 971	7 705	8 497	7 134	9 078	4 285	2 155	$18 471	$21 348
4 PERSONS	45 788	3 012	5 184	6 721	7 444	6 946	9 156	4 954	2 371	$20 353	$23 161
5 PERSONS	24 866	1 710	2 732	3 819	4 181	3 621	5 012	2 614	1 177	$19 989	$22 870
6 PERSONS	11 325	1 081	1 689	1 765	1 702	1 564	1 944	1 040	540	$18 156	$21 473
7 PERSONS	5 825	585	925	1 063	819	829	902	504	198	$16 661	$19 751
8 PERSONS	2 097	168	322	466	251	315	327	176	72	$16 807	$20 022
9 PERSONS	1 044	163	178	194	132	85	193	81	18	$14 635	$18 175
10 OR MORE PERSONS	978	105	211	174	153	124	170	30	11	$14 975	$16 798
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	764 775	63 809	106 050	121 816	122 443	106 699	137 608	71 289	35 061	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.43	3.34	3.29	3.41	3.42	3.51	3.54	3.49	3.35	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	17 618	3 242	3 659	3 147	2 524	2 203	2 017	684	142	$12 865	$14 850
2 PERSONS	5 815	1 310	1 575	1 108	713	525	404	144	36	$10 090	$12 427
3 PERSONS	4 283	792	827	787	667	537	451	186	36	$13 222	$14 899
4 PERSONS	3 641	577	569	671	470	585	553	187	29	$15 036	$16 600
5 PERSONS	2 043	302	350	331	322	312	318	81	27	$15 526	$16 820
6 PERSONS	952	143	164	112	205	126	150	46	6	$17 457	$16 757
7 PERSONS	549	59	135	87	61	77	85	37	8	$14 420	$17 198
8 PERSONS	179	37	23	19	44	32	24	-	-	$16 312	$15 094
9 PERSONS	97	6	16	32	34	2	7	-	-	$14 570	$14 249
10 OR MORE PERSONS	59	16	-	-	8	7	25	3	-	$21 964	$21 591
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	60 696	10 381	11 577	10 581	9 063	7 988	8 044	2 550	512	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.45	3.20	3.16	3.36	3.59	3.63	3.99	3.73	3.61	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	110 003	17 456	23 017	21 737	18 321	12 265	11 877	4 001	1 329	$13 205	$15 266
2 PERSONS	24 606	5 970	6 580	4 452	3 627	1 853	1 498	410	216	$9 786	$12 222
3 PERSONS	24 342	3 877	5 413	5 054	4 198	2 553	2 298	708	241	$12 612	$14 455
4 PERSONS	23 612	3 165	4 409	4 864	4 123	2 889	2 938	962	262	$14 268	$16 059
5 PERSONS	17 073	1 865	2 769	3 402	3 176	2 345	2 396	837	283	$15 680	$17 542
6 PERSONS	9 623	1 315	1 906	1 748	1 589	1 249	1 205	480	131	$14 507	$16 795
7 PERSONS	5 978	757	1 088	1 218	919	756	808	338	94	$14 693	$16 847
8 PERSONS	2 262	182	395	483	290	338	353	159	62	$16 355	$19 138
9 PERSONS	1 266	207	245	249	162	125	195	65	18	$13 571	$16 606
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 241	118	212	267	237	157	186	42	22	$15 494	$17 236
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	443 122	63 065	87 413	88 377	74 345	52 591	53 108	18 335	5 888	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.03	3.61	3.80	4.07	4.06	4.29	4.47	4.58	4.43	...	...

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 126 469	698 896	461 843	29 230	198 222	1 008 348	138 007	31 974	241 270	318 679
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	1 655 015	459 826	268 437	10 896	130 402	554 858	47 910	13 926	92 880	75 880
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	1 209 916	332 931	197 517	7 318	102 195	415 197	32 901	10 296	63 811	47 750
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 116 845	310 390	185 949	6 540	95 058	385 729	29 041	9 133	55 631	39 374
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	812 221	226 384	139 619	4 238	70 760	279 434	18 259	6 957	40 175	26 395
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	607 915	163 590	110 116	3 067	51 847	213 581	12 933	4 821	29 403	18 557
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	304 624	84 006	46 330	2 302	24 298	106 295	10 782	2 176	15 456	12 979
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	93 071	22 541	11 568	778	7 137	29 468	3 860	1 163	8 180	8 376
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51 484	12 266	7 439	339	4 519	16 475	1 789	727	4 640	3 290
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37 753	8 477	5 720	228	3 276	12 263	1 287	552	3 451	2 499
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41 587	10 275	4 129	439	2 618	12 993	2 071	436	3 540	5 086
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	347 371	100 498	58 609	2 797	21 964	112 200	11 425	2 072	19 334	18 472
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	324 090	95 938	56 027	2 527	20 708	104 674	10 247	1 792	16 759	15 418
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	286 499	88 005	51 545	2 160	17 984	90 835	8 519	1 518	13 861	12 072
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23 281	4 560	2 582	270	1 256	7 526	1 178	280	2 575	3 054
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	60 776	17 745	8 106	457	4 248	17 049	1 964	1 001	5 566	4 640
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	43 033	12 766	6 078	340	3 106	12 031	1 237	679	3 921	2 875
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 443	9 345	4 884	274	2 400	9 707	922	542	3 143	2 226
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17 743	4 979	2 028	117	1 142	5 018	727	322	1 645	1 765
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	36 952	8 652	4 205	324	1 995	10 412	1 620	557	4 169	5 018
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14 171	3 554	1 744	137	809	4 085	589	156	1 472	1 625
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 696	1 506	719	71	292	2 039	452	124	970	1 523
OTHER COMBINATIONS	15 085	3 592	1 742	116	894	4 288	579	277	1 727	1 870
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	1 039 936	197 179	158 305	13 313	44 791	339 633	64 028	7 813	80 632	134 242
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	920 236	185 661	146 845	11 843	40 067	304 977	54 565	6 218	66 178	103 882
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	799 873	170 856	133 785	10 362	35 310	263 385	45 077	5 187	53 955	81 956
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	119 700	11 518	11 460	1 470	4 724	34 656	9 463	1 595	14 454	30 360
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	111 803	13 636	10 567	1 034	7 892	33 742	5 211	3 055	19 752	16 914
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	76 341	8 868	7 340	644	5 437	24 054	3 408	2 037	13 902	10 651
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	61 212	6 907	6 149	463	4 306	19 978	2 679	1 526	11 145	8 059
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35 462	4 768	3 227	390	2 455	9 688	1 803	1 018	5 850	6 263
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	319 715	28 255	24 534	3 987	15 137	80 115	20 858	7 180	48 006	91 643
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$21 852	$31 710	$25 975	$17 660	$22 676	$19 943	$14 265	$15 165	$14 006	$10 066
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$26 297	$32 209	$28 058	$23 109	$26 125	$23 616	$19 281	$23 321	$20 576	$16 588
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$27 289	$32 951	$28 862	$23 980	$27 145	$24 595	$20 164	$25 342	$21 860	$18 123
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 182	$33 858	$29 570	$25 245	$27 771	$25 305	$21 203	$26 383	$23 008	$19 432
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 853	$35 058	$31 193	$27 613	$29 066	$27 245	$23 257	$27 498	$24 735	$21 161
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$30 768	$36 047	$32 197	$28 751	$29 710	$28 203	$23 951	$28 762	$25 740	$21 804
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 728	$30 623	$24 676	$20 885	$24 000	$20 205	$17 725	$22 818	$18 521	$15 915
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 563	$20 453	$17 490	$13 347	$18 818	$15 296	$12 343	$17 162	$14 049	$11 969
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 648	$21 398	$19 141	$16 318	$20 677	$17 595	$15 056	$19 249	$16 363	$15 047
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 313	$21 982	$20 373	$17 832	$21 458	$18 261	$15 813	$19 948	$16 883	$15 329
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 983	$19 326	$14 515	$11 054	$15 609	$12 381	$9 999	$13 681	$11 016	$9 977
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$25 340	$32 691	$27 223	$22 632	$23 395	$21 627	$18 279	$19 775	$19 679	$15 570
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 226	$33 434	$27 852	$22 833	$23 970	$22 310	$19 236	$21 104	$20 929	$16 636
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 021	$33 980	$28 302	$23 289	$24 427	$23 031	$19 865	$22 047	$21 653	$17 207
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 013	$17 060	$13 574	$20 755	$13 903	$12 135	$9 959	$11 271	$11 542	$10 188
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 540	$21 348	$18 899	$18 691	$20 051	$18 078	$16 547	$16 164	$15 423	$12 568
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 235	$22 641	$20 371	$20 565	$21 357	$19 947	$19 431	$18 686	$17 071	$14 239
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 717	$23 298	$20 920	$22 140	$21 648	$20 492	$19 801	$19 579	$17 556	$14 367
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 430	$18 034	$14 487	$13 245	$16 500	$13 596	$11 639	$10 847	$11 495	$9 847
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 605	$20 345	$19 575	$13 786	$16 847	$15 109	$11 722	$12 032	$11 953	$9 445
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 967	$25 246	$25 267	$16 627	$20 420	$19 207	$15 294	$11 406	$15 776	$11 015
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 072	$12 693	$12 104	$10 626	$9 813	$7 511	$8 172	$8 355	$7 570	$7 217
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 841	$18 705	$16 960	$12 363	$15 911	$14 818	$10 860	$14 030	$11 157	$9 896
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 400	$36 156	$27 309	$18 820	$21 734	$19 437	$15 315	$15 231	$15 390	$12 485
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 095	$37 499	$28 488	$20 018	$23 105	$20 547	$16 530	$17 310	$17 056	$14 054
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 017	$38 099	$29 211	$20 830	$23 830	$21 090	$17 124	$18 074	$17 469	$14 311
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 368	$14 510	$12 208	$9 172	$10 100	$9 665	$8 313	$7 124	$7 759	$7 116
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 965	$12 160	$9 314	$7 182	$11 693	$8 890	$7 166	$10 173	$7 939	$6 693
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 736	$14 694	$11 304	$9 534	$13 685	$10 608	$8 523	$12 027	$9 419	$8 084
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 242	$15 256	$11 790	$10 813	$14 154	$11 210	$8 859	$12 267	$9 974	$8 280
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 155	$7 448	$4 786	$3 296	$7 282	$4 625	$4 601	$6 463	$4 424	$4 328
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 563	$2 006	$1 760	$1 613	$1 475	$1 298	$1 296	$1 395	$1 466	$1 744
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.9	19.7	16.6	12.5	26.6	19.1	13.1	29.1	19.9	13.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	27.7	28.3	25.3	22.9	32.6	27.3	24.8	34.7	28.4	26.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.0	32.5	28.7	25.8	35.1	30.0	27.6	36.1	31.2	28.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.4	31.8	28.1	25.3	34.5	29.5	26.8	34.9	30.2	28.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.0	35.2	31.7	30.2	37.4	33.3	31.8	37.4	34.2	32.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.2	35.2	32.1	30.4	37.7	33.6	32.1	36.3	34.5	32.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.4	21.4	14.7	13.4	24.2	15.9	15.7	25.3	16.6	15.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.9	48.7	42.5	33.6	47.7	41.7	37.5	50.7	41.6	34.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.3	55.9	49.0	43.4	52.9	50.1	45.5	53.9	48.5	45.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.1	57.4	48.9	42.7	53.2	51.2	45.2	52.4	50.5	46.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.7	39.3	27.0	22.5	35.7	26.7	27.1	43.0	28.1	24.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.3	12.3	11.9	12.0	16.9	14.2	13.9	16.9	15.5	16.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.0	12.0	11.7	12.3	16.6	13.9	13.4	16.2	14.9	15.7
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.8	11.8	11.5	12.6	16.2	13.8	13.1	16.2	14.7	15.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.4	23.9	20.9	8.8	26.4	21.1	23.7	26.1	22.8	22.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.2	48.6	41.4	42.1	45.7	40.8	38.1	57.8	42.5	41.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.6	52.0	45.9	45.7	49.3	46.2	44.4	62.2	47.2	47.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.0	52.9	47.1	44.0	49.4	45.8	47.0	62.7	48.4	47.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.4	37.8	22.7	25.6	32.9	22.0	20.2	42.0	25.9	28.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.6	26.0	21.9	30.8	27.6	25.9	22.5	32.5	26.3	27.1
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.3	27.1	25.9	32.0	29.0	30.1	24.8	40.4	27.6	33.1
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.0	32.1	16.2	45.0	29.5	24.8	21.3	21.8	29.4	22.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.1	22.9	17.5	21.5	25.5	21.1	20.0	31.7	23.6	24.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	79.3	85.2	78.8	75.5	84.2	80.7	72.4	83.1	77.9	67.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	82.0	87.5	81.6	78.8	84.7	83.5	75.9	83.4	80.6	71.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	82.7	87.1	83.1	79.6	84.5	83.7	77.2	85.5	81.9	73.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67.5	76.9	63.7	59.8	82.0	64.7	60.2	81.6	64.2	55.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	2 652 681	635 857	417 919	23 557	166 561	863 956	107 037	24 364	190 724	222 706
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	1 395 727	410 783	239 603	8 548	106 030	465 542	35 323	10 074	70 084	49 740
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	1 014 493	292 852	175 122	5 772	82 190	347 303	24 232	7 365	48 766	30 891
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	941 148	273 945	165 460	5 194	76 898	324 351	21 316	6 524	42 284	25 176
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	684 893	198 980	124 665	3 362	57 203	235 323	13 117	4 893	30 612	16 738
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	519 384	144 811	99 259	2 452	42 449	182 522	9 429	3 520	22 916	12 026
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	256 255	74 965	40 795	1 832	19 695	89 028	8 199	1 631	11 672	8 438
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	73 345	18 907	9 662	578	5 292	22 952	2 916	841	6 482	5 715
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	40 642	10 275	6 267	258	3 363	12 788	1 341	525	3 622	2 203
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	30 044	7 147	4 906	159	2 449	9 569	954	401	2 780	1 679
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32 703	8 632	3 395	320	1 929	10 164	1 575	316	2 860	3 512
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	303 227	94 796	53 919	2 205	19 007	96 774	8 559	1 610	14 251	12 106
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	284 963	90 684	51 717	2 013	18 032	90 899	7 723	1 415	12 436	10 044
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	254 763	83 582	47 837	1 720	15 853	79 648	6 449	1 193	10 561	7 920
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18 264	4 112	2 202	192	975	5 875	836	195	1 815	2 062
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	48 785	15 565	6 901	330	3 267	13 236	1 409	738	4 066	3 273
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34 922	11 271	5 212	250	2 390	9 472	904	516	2 902	2 005
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	27 558	8 387	4 205	211	1 856	7 797	677	427	2 361	1 637
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13 863	4 294	1 689	80	877	3 764	505	222	1 164	1 268
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	29 222	7 570	3 661	241	1 566	8 229	1 123	361	3 001	3 470
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11 411	3 071	1 595	103	617	3 293	434	90	1 091	1 117
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 996	1 322	622	42	255	1 554	339	85	737	1 040
OTHER COMBINATIONS	11 815	3 177	1 444	96	694	3 382	350	186	1 173	1 313
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	893 529	186 598	146 356	10 825	40 151	297 217	50 059	6 101	64 293	91 929
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	795 008	176 137	136 100	9 669	35 937	267 499	42 493	4 799	52 523	69 851
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	698 648	162 809	124 467	8 523	31 872	233 132	35 441	4 033	43 037	55 334
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	98 521	10 461	10 256	1 156	4 214	29 718	7 566	1 302	11 770	22 078
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	89 056	11 829	9 000	790	6 302	28 027	4 041	2 222	15 205	11 640
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	60 768	7 636	6 260	510	4 424	20 058	2 635	1 451	10 568	7 226
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49 425	6 000	5 325	357	3 552	16 806	2 081	1 146	8 620	5 538
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28 288	4 193	2 740	280	1 878	7 969	1 406	771	4 637	4 414
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	274 369	26 647	22 960	3 394	14 078	73 170	17 614	5 967	41 142	69 397
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 751	$32 290	$26 579	$18 067	$23 090	$20 490	$14 331	$15 149	$14 040	$9 684
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 211	$32 732	$28 695	$23 806	$26 880	$24 394	$19 724	$23 990	$21 264	$16 477
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 197	$33 525	$29 537	$24 673	$27 997	$25 406	$20 535	$26 192	$22 534	$18 101
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 074	$34 427	$30 205	$25 917	$28 584	$26 086	$21 650	$27 299	$23 803	$19 629
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 760	$35 658	$31 823	$28 612	$29 874	$28 057	$23 838	$28 616	$25 617	$21 538
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 645	$36 656	$32 808	$29 898	$30 511	$28 978	$24 494	$30 200	$26 587	$22 205
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 566	$31 158	$25 262	$20 971	$24 837	$20 873	$18 148	$23 347	$19 044	$15 842
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 952	$20 457	$18 098	$13 492	$19 475	$15 797	$12 385	$17 608	$14 258	$11 366
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 116	$21 461	$19 776	$15 581	$21 514	$18 212	$15 290	$19 507	$16 681	$14 545
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 868	$22 067	$20 960	$16 910	$22 426	$19 009	$16 235	$20 375	$17 332	$14 898
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 263	$19 261	$15 000	$11 808	$15 920	$12 758	$9 912	$14 453	$11 189	$9 372
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 317	$33 109	$27 785	$23 393	$23 923	$22 339	$18 949	$20 231	$20 476	$15 579
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 145	$33 841	$28 377	$23 477	$24 463	$22 959	$19 947	$21 562	$21 846	$16 660
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 904	$34 379	$28 803	$24 058	$24 873	$23 666	$20 660	$22 683	$22 691	$17 305
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 396	$16 969	$13 866	$22 516	$13 932	$12 743	$9 722	$10 568	$11 087	$10 314
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 913	$21 532	$18 934	$18 098	$20 795	$18 395	$17 097	$16 550	$15 389	$12 400
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 596	$22 801	$20 288	$19 966	$22 269	$20 301	$20 069	$19 259	$17 067	$14 169
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 117	$23 511	$20 872	$21 266	$22 745	$20 802	$20 626	$19 893	$17 737	$14 508
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 673	$18 201	$14 757	$12 261	$16 779	$13 600	$11 776	$10 252	$11 206	$9 603
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 104	$20 343	$20 181	$14 639	$16 837	$15 526	$11 421	$11 047	$12 334	$9 001
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 495	$25 627	$25 220	$16 485	$20 365	$19 327	$14 066	$10 618	$16 348	$10 865
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 070	$12 377	$12 874	$14 208	$9 733	$7 468	$8 624	$7 419	$7 477	$6 025
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 434	$18 551	$17 763	$12 848	$16 311	$15 528	$10 852	$12 913	$11 652	$9 772
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$23 661	$36 902	$28 064	$19 468	$22 420	$20 185	$15 713	$16 067	$15 700	$12 452
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 393	$38 204	$29 236	$20 661	$23 847	$21 324	$16 989	$18 546	$17 501	$14 152
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 292	$38 752	$29 950	$21 503	$24 568	$21 836	$17 558	$19 488	$17 906	$14 521
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 684	$14 964	$12 512	$9 492	$10 253	$9 924	$8 549	$6 933	$7 662	$7 073
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 213	$12 325	$9 501	$7 342	$11 804	$9 125	$7 272	$9 876	$8 045	$6 835
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 122	$15 073	$11 611	$9 578	$13 759	$10 928	$8 763	$11 741	$9 730	$8 324
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 665	$15 639	$12 121	$10 914	$14 386	$11 583	$9 271	$12 031	$10 304	$8 415
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 112	$7 319	$4 681	$3 269	$7 198	$4 586	$4 477	$6 366	$4 203	$4 398
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 494	$2 055	$1 732	$1 642	$1 510	$1 247	$1 209	$1 245	$1 355	$1 626
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.3	18.8	16.1	12.1	25.3	18.5	12.5	27.7	19.6	13.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	27.1	27.6	24.9	22.6	31.6	26.8	24.2	33.9	28.3	26.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	30.6	31.9	28.3	25.5	34.4	29.6	27.1	35.1	31.1	28.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.0	31.2	27.8	25.0	33.8	29.1	26.3	33.9	30.1	28.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.6	34.6	31.4	29.6	36.7	33.0	31.4	36.3	34.2	32.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33.8	34.7	31.8	30.1	37.1	33.3	31.8	35.8	34.5	32.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.9	20.9	14.2	13.6	23.5	15.3	15.5	25.1	16.0	15.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.8	48.5	42.0	34.1	47.0	41.3	37.9	49.7	42.1	35.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.4	56.0	48.5	45.8	52.1	49.9	46.7	54.3	49.1	46.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.1	57.2	48.7	47.0	52.5	51.0	46.4	52.9	50.8	48.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.3	38.6	26.2	21.6	34.9	25.9	26.4	39.3	28.8	24.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	12.8	11.9	11.6	11.8	15.8	13.7	13.0	16.8	14.6	16.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12.5	11.6	11.4	12.2	15.6	13.5	12.5	16.2	13.9	16.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.3	11.5	11.2	12.5	15.2	13.3	12.3	16.6	13.8	16.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.3	22.3	19.6	7.5	24.3	20.4	23.7	24.6	23.1	22.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.8	48.6	42.1	38.7	45.7	41.3	38.8	59.0	44.7	42.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.1	52.0	46.6	41.6	49.2	46.5	45.2	64.2	49.4	47.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.4	52.5	48.0	38.4	49.2	46.1	48.0	64.7	50.3	47.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.8	37.6	22.7	23.8	33.0	21.9	19.2	36.3	26.6	31.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.9	24.1	21.8	32.5	27.3	25.6	23.3	36.3	26.1	27.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.6	25.3	26.1	32.9	30.1	29.8	25.5	40.2	26.4	35.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.4	29.6	15.8	52.3	27.0	23.8	20.4	15.9	32.1	23.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.1	20.9	16.9	22.4	24.1	20.9	21.8	40.0	23.4	22.9
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	80.9	85.5	79.5	79.3	85.7	81.6	75.6	84.6	80.2	69.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	83.4	87.8	81.9	82.4	86.4	84.3	78.3	87.1	82.5	73.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.1	87.6	83.4	83.3	86.1	84.4	79.3	87.6	83.9	75.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	69.0	76.8	65.7	62.6	82.6	65.8	65.4	75.8	68.0	55.9

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	254 857	38 148	24 650	1 784	24 604	92 781	11 258	4 821	29 768	27 043
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	150 890	31 233	16 763	642	18 972	58 401	4 454	2 427	12 028	5 970
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	113 078	26 155	12 976	374	15 568	43 648	2 739	1 817	6 920	2 881
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	102 400	23 834	11 860	328	14 175	39 372	2 457	1 639	6 207	2 528
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	77 339	18 230	8 859	258	10 748	29 198	1 796	1 306	4 919	2 025
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54 305	12 509	6 300	196	7 495	20 761	1 341	794	3 444	1 465
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25 061	5 604	3 001	70	3 427	10 174	661	333	1 288	503
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	10 678	2 321	1 116	46	1 393	4 276	282	178	713	353
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 637	1 288	755	13	907	2 633	165	136	511	229
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 857	866	539	13	668	1 979	151	111	356	174
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 041	1 033	361	33	486	1 643	117	42	202	124
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	25 072	3 141	2 778	202	2 183	10 170	1 182	264	3 235	1 917
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22 062	2 842	2 552	170	1 983	8 976	1 017	220	2 714	1 588
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 195	2 402	2 166	137	1 612	7 360	861	188	2 146	1 323
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 010	299	226	32	200	1 194	165	44	521	329
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	7 674	1 342	622	26	865	2 944	272	193	950	460
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 550	1 028	453	17	650	2 077	203	135	653	334
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 169	655	350	12	503	1 609	159	89	540	252
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 124	314	169	9	215	867	69	58	297	126
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	5 066	595	387	40	356	1 639	261	153	923	712
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 858	228	125	14	148	611	88	64	321	259
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 032	133	65	14	26	371	67	27	171	158
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 176	234	197	12	182	657	106	62	431	295
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	58 373	4 628	5 589	624	3 342	24 046	4 075	767	8 069	7 233
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49 558	4 068	4 926	551	2 954	21 151	3 320	667	6 577	5 344
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 752	3 345	4 256	476	2 441	17 243	2 719	522	5 403	4 347
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 815	560	663	73	388	2 895	755	100	1 492	1 889
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	16 968	1 290	1 202	150	1 417	4 933	718	686	3 797	2 775
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11 965	864	879	102	903	3 501	542	479	2 838	1 857
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 162	604	644	81	664	2 785	451	305	2 192	1 436
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 003	426	323	48	514	1 432	176	207	959	918
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	28 626	997	1 096	368	873	5 401	2 011	941	5 874	11 065
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 007	$25 645	$19 586	$12 909	$20 730	$16 567	$12 087	$14 972	$12 911	$7 788
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$21 957	$27 933	$22 476	$20 518	$23 187	$19 711	$17 843	$22 225	$19 006	$16 350
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$23 362	$28 795	$23 386	$22 008	$23 961	$20 652	$19 790	$24 301	$21 165	$20 031
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 083	$29 467	$24 134	$23 221	$24 631	$21 379	$20 325	$24 934	$21 889	$20 733
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 392	$30 555	$25 542	$24 701	$25 911	$22 928	$21 545	$25 438	$22 535	$21 450
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 798	$30 834	$26 081	$25 359	$26 373	$23 516	$22 413	$25 629	$22 775	$21 342
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 044	$25 930	$19 979	$17 764	$20 617	$16 932	$17 012	$22 957	$19 419	$17 849
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 451	$21 896	$15 431	$13 363	$17 140	$13 957	$15 125	$18 473	$14 867	$15 000
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 281	$21 455	$16 216	$18 004	$18 478	$15 664	$14 485	$20 718	$15 261	$15 600
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 609	$21 782	$17 517	$18 004	$19 079	$15 928	$14 489	$21 943	$15 412	$15 017
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 087	$22 447	$13 789	$11 535	$14 642	$11 221	$16 028	$11 204	$13 869	$13 892
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$18 508	$24 104	$20 081	$20 463	$20 588	$17 182	$15 761	$19 184	$17 619	$14 626
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 388	$24 498	$20 924	$20 246	$21 181	$18 225	$16 595	$19 392	$18 357	$15 569
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 693	$25 049	$21 008	$20 804	$21 230	$18 609	$17 188	$18 923	$18 094	$16 189
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 060	$20 363	$10 563	$21 617	$14 714	$9 337	$10 623	$18 143	$13 773	$10 077
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 789	$22 102	$19 348	$17 561	$18 224	$17 794	$12 938	$13 726	$15 352	$11 866
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 053	$22 984	$20 831	$16 076	$18 693	$18 949	$13 702	$14 676	$17 464	$14 166
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 886	$23 011	$20 126	$15 020	$18 320	$19 311	$14 371	$15 446	$17 150	$12 815
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 486	$19 214	$15 373	$20 367	$16 807	$15 026	$10 689	$11 514	$10 710	$5 771
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 961	$23 393	$14 205	$8 782	$17 317	$13 815	$11 945	$13 535	$11 442	$8 996
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 046	$27 610	$20 602	$15 645	$22 092	$18 588	$21 410	$12 306	$14 500	$9 603
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 066	$17 206	$8 883	$540	$11 338	$7 340	$6 277	$14 218	$7 938	$8 242
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$12 795	$22 800	$11 901	$10 390	$14 288	$13 031	$7 670	$14 506	$10 554	$8 866
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 348	$19 358	$16 645	$13 449	$15 961	$14 086	$12 199	$12 039	$14 176	$11 216
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 569	$20 714	$17 508	$14 501	$16 865	$14 884	$13 411	$13 198	$15 703	$13 441
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 815	$21 363	$17 571	$14 858	$17 365	$14 970	$13 652	$13 126	$16 074	$13 769
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 483	$9 508	$10 230	$5 504	$9 072	$8 260	$6 870	$4 308	$7 445	$4 921
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 023	$11 665	$8 550	$6 463	$11 240	$7 734	$6 047	$10 741	$7 505	$5 605
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 075	$12 508	$9 418	$8 637	$13 314	$8 898	$6 833	$12 186	$8 210	$6 789
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 218	$12 833	$9 463	$9 132	$12 873	$9 092	$6 803	$12 247	$8 555	$7 271
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 506	$9 954	$6 190	$1 845	$7 595	$4 890	$3 628	$7 396	$5 418	$3 210
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 666	$1 226	$2 477	$1 346	$998	$1 676	$1 271	$1 741	$2 184	$1 474
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	27.8	34.9	25.3	17.8	35.3	25.1	18.2	35.3	22.2	17.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	33.3	37.6	30.5	25.3	38.1	31.0	27.4	36.2	28.6	27.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	35.2	38.4	32.6	31.3	39.3	33.0	29.6	37.0	31.6	30.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.5	37.6	32.0	31.9	38.5	32.2	29.1	35.4	30.9	29.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.2	39.7	35.3	34.8	40.9	35.3	32.6	38.0	33.2	31.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.4	40.0	36.0	34.0	41.1	35.6	31.8	37.1	33.6	32.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.0	29.4	19.6	16.7	29.1	20.1	17.1	24.4	20.4	19.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.1	49.8	43.8	23.9	50.8	44.3	35.1	56.6	41.2	33.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.2	54.6	48.8	30.1	56.1	50.0	41.0	53.0	46.2	41.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.6	57.0	46.1	30.1	55.5	50.9	39.3	48.7	47.3	45.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.6	44.1	31.4	20.0	38.2	31.4	27.7	77.7	27.3	16.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	20.5	25.2	18.4	12.3	26.4	18.8	19.3	18.7	18.9	18.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19.8	23.8	17.9	12.1	25.7	18.3	18.9	17.1	18.4	16.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.8	24.2	17.0	11.9	26.0	18.5	18.6	15.0	18.9	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.1	41.2	29.5	13.4	37.0	25.8	23.4	27.3	22.9	30.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.0	48.2	35.1	38.9	45.9	38.9	43.5	61.3	37.8	43.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.7	50.3	38.2	36.8	50.0	44.6	47.7	55.9	40.0	44.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.7	54.2	40.0	36.7	50.3	44.3	48.4	55.7	41.7	48.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.3	39.9	23.7	42.1	32.3	21.6	27.9	77.3	29.9	34.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	29.6	40.2	23.3	21.1	30.0	27.5	19.7	30.2	26.8	28.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.2	39.2	25.9	31.5	25.8	31.4	16.7	41.7	31.6	29.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.5	47.9	18.0	6.5	47.7	30.3	23.7	30.7	23.1	19.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27.0	38.0	21.8	3.7	33.1	21.4	24.4	19.9	23.0	32.8
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	73.2	82.2	71.4	75.9	77.0	73.7	66.0	78.9	68.7	68.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	75.3	84.5	77.3	73.5	76.4	77.5	68.8	73.8	72.4	68.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	75.6	82.2	79.7	78.4	76.1	78.0	67.7	77.7	72.2	69.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	64.9	76.5	46.9	100.0	78.9	56.7	49.5	98.6	52.4	68.5

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT										
TOTAL	11 152	1 924	1 688	119	693	4 064	642	196	854	972
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	6 465	1 417	980	65	501	2 389	305	68	427	313
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	4 970	1 113	761	34	436	1 914	212	46	267	187
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 442	1 030	695	34	382	1 725	180	37	202	157
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 078	807	540	15	277	1 089	100	22	135	93
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 284	602	409	15	206	836	71	2	73	70
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 364	223	155	19	105	636	80	15	67	64
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	528	83	66	-	54	189	32	9	65	30
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	252	52	23	-	32	92	1	9	36	7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	212	38	23	-	24	75	-	9	36	7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	276	31	43	-	22	97	31	-	29	23
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 108	248	159	21	59	388	44	12	107	70
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 034	231	149	15	53	361	44	12	99	70
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	874	212	135	15	53	286	37	6	83	47
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	74	17	10	6	6	27	-	-	8	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	233	32	47	-	-	51	35	3	33	32
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	155	20	23	-	-	35	16	3	28	30
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	104	6	21	-	-	29	8	3	20	17
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	78	12	24	-	-	16	19	-	5	2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	154	24	13	10	6	36	14	7	20	24
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	82	6	8	10	6	16	14	-	11	11
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25	13	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	47	5	-	-	-	13	-	7	9	13
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	3 531	378	579	49	139	1 431	241	81	261	372
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 112	362	514	43	130	1 264	220	62	198	319
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 600	320	437	36	110	1 049	166	55	168	259
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	419	16	65	6	9	167	21	19	63	53
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	356	48	48	-	32	69	32	25	70	32
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	242	38	28	-	22	39	29	11	52	23
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	195	38	21	-	22	32	16	8	46	12
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	114	10	20	-	10	30	3	14	18	9
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	800	81	81	5	21	175	64	22	96	255
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 985	$26 728	$21 355	$15 091	$20 722	$18 395	$14 152	$14 634	$13 770	$9 900
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 797	$29 045	$25 047	$15 165	$23 230	$20 913	$15 253	$22 936	$17 959	$16 668
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$23 615	$29 810	$26 284	$19 581	$23 898	$21 385	$16 542	$21 078	$17 560	$16 069
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 849	$30 636	$27 441	$19 581	$24 584	$22 336	$18 625	$24 304	$20 619	$17 510
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 363	$32 158	$28 530	$27 129	$27 644	$24 945	$23 077	$19 221	$23 901	$18 060
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 522	$33 083	$30 881	$27 129	$29 200	$25 656	$24 961	$17 010	$22 095	$18 676
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 176	$25 130	$23 648	$13 622	$16 511	$17 869	$13 061	$31 757	$14 007	$16 712
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 234	$19 549	$14 096	-	$19 048	$12 709	$4 825	$7 815	$8 052	$8 522
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 736	$19 366	$12 540	-	$17 898	$17 079	$11 910	$7 815	$11 204	$5 770
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 619	$18 484	$12 540	-	$18 945	$15 196	-	$7 815	$11 204	$5 770
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 949	$19 856	$14 929	-	$20 720	$8 565	$4 596	-	$4 140	$9 360
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$21 511	$26 867	$21 292	$11 121	$19 105	$19 788	$14 713	$19 230	$23 065	$20 016
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 004	$27 518	$21 168	$13 246	$20 667	$20 514	$14 713	$19 230	$22 851	$20 016
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 111	$27 060	$21 629	$13 246	$20 667	$20 154	$14 902	$23 410	$23 820	$20 025
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 625	$18 019	$23 125	$5 810	$5 310	$10 084	-	-	$25 715	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$14 679	$13 326	$17 629	-	-	$16 966	$11 762	$24 170	$10 732	$14 425
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 474	$16 479	$27 270	-	-	$19 776	$14 861	$24 170	$10 844	$14 853
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 214	$23 010	$29 433	-	-	$19 128	$16 010	$24 170	$11 938	$14 592
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 125	$8 072	$8 390	-	-	$10 820	$9 152	-	$10 103	$8 010
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 949	$37 063	$25 370	$8 645	$15 210	$13 515	$6 160	$40 970	$7 891	$14 571
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 067	$15 953	$40 570	$8 645	$15 210	$22 530	$6 160	-	$7 712	$17 090
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 320	$14 710	$1 050	-	-	$12 360	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$24 757	$120 510	-	-	-	$3 041	-	$40 970	$8 110	$12 440
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 150	$25 794	$19 303	$16 533	$17 150	$16 626	$17 711	$12 706	$12 768	$10 792
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 296	$26 216	$20 278	$18 560	$16 642	$17 946	$18 444	$14 434	$13 858	$11 541
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 168	$25 465	$21 544	$20 126	$17 503	$18 979	$21 351	$13 088	$13 797	$12 093
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 641	$16 257	$11 586	$2 005	$24 482	$6 638	$10 035	$7 068	$9 340	$6 285
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 795	$8 053	$6 770	-	$10 577	$13 058	$4 835	$11 179	$8 745	$4 175
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 180	$8 231	$10 503	-	$13 250	$22 156	$5 295	$19 050	$8 955	$4 973
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 615	$8 231	$10 879	-	$13 250	$26 346	$7 311	$23 005	$8 949	$5 953
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 731	$7 380	$1 543	-	$4 698	$1 230	$395	$4 994	$8 139	$2 134
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$810	$1 606	-	-	-	$593	$162	-	$1 527	$1 009
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.1	26.2	21.3	13.5	29.1	20.8	16.3	23.5	18.1	15.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.8	31.6	30.1	24.6	33.6	29.3	28.4	25.2	21.0	26.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.8	35.5	32.4	31.5	35.4	31.6	28.3	32.7	26.0	28.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.0	34.7	31.9	31.5	33.9	31.0	27.8	32.8	23.8	28.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.8	36.7	35.6	40.3	36.1	36.4	32.5	34.0	25.6	35.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.7	37.2	36.3	40.3	36.6	38.0	28.2	29.4	23.1	36.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.0	25.8	16.7	17.6	23.9	18.0	17.4	31.7	17.7	16.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.8	50.9	41.2	-	49.0	41.8	39.9	32.1	43.9	38.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	55.7	62.3	80.7	-	58.5	47.9	39.5	32.1	49.4	83.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	59.4	63.9	80.7	-	60.7	55.1	-	32.1	49.4	83.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.5	32.2	23.4	-	36.9	30.4	39.9	-	25.6	29.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.8	12.9	15.7	11.3	17.1	14.9	24.3	18.7	5.4	14.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.9	13.3	15.9	7.9	16.6	14.5	24.3	18.7	5.8	14.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.6	13.9	15.7	7.9	16.6	15.7	26.3	6.0	5.9	21.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12.8	4.5	13.3	31.1	34.0	25.8	-	-	0.8	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	45.2	57.3	34.7	-	-	41.9	32.2	35.8	65.4	56.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.0	58.5	42.5	-	-	46.5	38.7	35.8	74.0	58.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.4	56.5	42.4	-	-	51.5	43.8	35.8	69.0	78.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.0	53.5	10.5	-	-	23.7	23.3	-	13.5	12.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	19.4	11.1	26.8	7.2	40.8	38.4	46.2	2.4	13.2	15.0
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.5	21.7	26.9	7.2	40.8	38.9	46.2	-	23.4	19.6
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.8	27.6	19.5	-	-	38.4	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5.3	4.2	-	-	-	33.1	-	2.4	1.3	9.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	90.4	96.4	83.9	-	74.3	96.1	100.0	100.0	82.5	95.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	92.9	95.5	82.2	-	82.4	96.0	100.0	100.0	92.8	95.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	92.2	95.5	77.0	-	82.4	95.9	100.0	100.0	91.9	92.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	74.2	100.0	100.0	-	23.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	49.6	100.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	23 881	11 909	3 973	574	858	3 525	1 055	155	333	1 499
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	14 173	7 737	2 347	325	564	2 040	474	42	147	497
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	11 205	5 970	1 909	240	448	1 672	404	36	106	420
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 970	5 472	1 708	190	384	1 429	349	28	84	326
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 178	3 883	1 174	135	276	1 110	279	24	52	245
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 996	2 655	820	125	159	766	207	17	46	201
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 792	1 589	534	55	108	319	70	4	32	81
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 235	498	201	50	64	243	55	8	22	94
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	576	282	105	13	42	96	6	1	6	25
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	363	191	58	8	22	52	-	1	6	25
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	659	216	96	37	22	147	49	7	16	69
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	2 121	1 194	311	70	93	295	54	6	37	61
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 973	1 139	297	64	93	263	43	6	29	39
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 636	947	241	64	76	226	31	6	16	29
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	148	55	14	6	-	32	11	-	8	22
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	560	357	102	15	15	55	2	-	2	12
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	345	207	61	15	2	48	-	-	-	12
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	244	137	42	15	2	44	-	-	-	4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	215	150	41	-	13	7	2	-	2	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	287	216	25	-	8	18	14	-	2	4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	159	126	12	-	8	7	-	-	2	4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47	30	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	81	60	13	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	7 451	3 520	1 371	217	195	1 117	374	75	102	480
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 365	3 202	1 220	182	153	901	314	56	75	262
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 309	2 720	995	143	133	723	261	56	62	216
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 086	318	151	35	42	216	60	19	27	218
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	552	283	49	6	30	70	30	4	32	48
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	333	169	25	1	23	33	22	4	23	33
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	254	140	19	1	17	23	8	4	9	33
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	219	114	24	5	7	37	8	-	9	15
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 705	369	206	26	69	298	177	34	52	474
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$23 888	$29 148	$23 496	$19 650	$18 867	$17 733	$15 421	$10 977	$14 799	$11 414
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 595	$31 229	$26 134	$23 367	$23 934	$21 503	$21 146	$24 923	$17 898	$19 089
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 055	$32 223	$25 858	$23 004	$24 681	$21 646	$21 896	$24 503	$18 487	$19 439
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 640	$33 521	$27 132	$26 572	$25 808	$23 077	$23 730	$29 088	$20 430	$21 462
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 404	$35 680	$28 753	$25 386	$28 402	$24 407	$25 849	$30 046	$26 157	$22 322
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$32 798	$37 680	$29 906	$21 960	$31 128	$25 627	$27 524	$32 885	$27 923	$22 033
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$25 106	$28 247	$23 570	$29 483	$19 181	$18 450	$15 286	$23 335	$11 124	$18 861
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 258	$17 963	$15 033	$9 446	$17 913	$13 229	$10 257	$8 458	$11 070	$12 421
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 174	$22 784	$18 619	$16 010	$21 066	$16 290	$15 110	$19 290	$21 700	$13 713
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 389	$24 099	$20 601	$18 510	$23 370	$15 617	-	$19 290	$21 700	$13 713
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 962	$11 668	$11 111	$7 140	$11 894	$11 230	$9 663	$6 910	$7 083	$11 953
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$28 859	$32 936	$27 903	$26 604	$23 115	$21 559	$19 828	$27 443	$17 282	$15 732
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 083	$33 952	$28 581	$27 223	$23 115	$22 527	$20 169	$27 443	$20 612	$19 157
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 718	$32 277	$30 407	$27 223	$25 930	$23 006	$18 803	$27 443	$25 758	$22 484
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 542	$11 893	$13 514	$20 005	-	$13 602	$18 495	-	$5 210	$9 659
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 427	$17 576	$21 027	$14 066	$14 217	$21 169	$17 935	-	$7 170	$21 760
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 487	$18 151	$30 080	$14 066	$14 260	$20 321	-	-	-	$21 760
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 175	$16 964	$36 215	$14 066	$14 260	$21 079	-	-	-	$38 680
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 121	$16 782	$7 558	-	$14 210	$26 981	$17 935	-	$7 170	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 171	$16 882	$46 009	-	$9 840	$8 284	$5 034	-	$8 770	$25 570
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 609	$18 920	$75 715	-	$9 840	$14 835	-	-	$8 770	$25 570
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 580	$8 800	-	-	-	$4 115	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$16 183	$16 645	$18 587	-	-	-	$8 810	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 968	$29 001	$22 905	$16 881	$11 665	$15 341	$15 018	$8 217	$21 157	$12 880
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 315	$30 696	$25 200	$18 437	$12 848	$16 411	$16 443	$10 727	$23 164	$17 127
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 986	$31 296	$26 021	$18 407	$13 004	$17 367	$16 564	$10 727	$22 549	$17 136
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 213	$11 936	$4 359	$8 786	$7 357	$10 879	$7 561	$821	$15 580	$7 776
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 635	$10 397	$6 452	$3 572	$9 585	$7 112	$10 960	$6 660	$4 317	$15 830
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 096	$14 622	$8 168	$155	$11 587	$7 488	$14 507	$6 660	$4 540	$21 872
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 505	$15 507	$8 784	$155	$11 440	$8 175	$23 563	$6 660	$3 000	$21 872
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 372	$4 132	$4 664	$4 255	$3 005	$6 777	$1 205	-	$3 748	$2 538
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 704	$1 305	$1 422	-	$1 849	$3 391	$1 695	$343	$21	$1 435
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.6	23.7	17.7	16.5	33.1	24.3	20.3	26.6	19.9	19.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.9	32.9	26.4	24.2	37.6	33.6	30.7	38.7	29.3	32.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.3	35.5	28.5	29.7	40.6	34.9	32.7	40.6	35.4	33.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.4	34.7	27.5	27.3	39.5	33.6	33.0	41.7	38.3	33.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.0	39.8	31.8	35.3	41.4	36.6	34.1	42.1	42.7	37.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	38.1	40.6	31.6	28.5	41.9	35.2	31.6	44.5	43.8	35.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.9	19.0	15.8	10.6	32.5	19.7	25.6	38.6	21.4	19.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47.8	52.0	44.8	54.7	49.4	48.6	29.1	27.5	15.1	34.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	57.4	57.4	56.7	69.2	52.1	62.2	37.1	78.2	21.7	62.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	59.0	61.0	56.7	70.3	44.8	61.8	-	78.2	21.7	62.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.5	38.0	22.9	43.2	40.2	35.8	27.6	7.3	7.6	23.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.3	16.1	12.5	4.8	21.9	25.6	12.7	28.6	9.9	15.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.8	15.9	12.5	5.2	21.9	22.9	12.0	28.6	9.0	10.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.4	13.9	11.8	5.2	22.4	22.5	12.5	28.6	7.1	8.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.6	30.8	10.1	-	-	61.9	15.6	-	23.1	35.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	45.8	48.8	37.9	51.3	38.7	40.0	13.3	-	65.8	72.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.5	60.4	37.5	51.3	42.1	45.4	-	-	-	72.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.7	67.0	27.7	51.3	42.1	45.2	-	-	-	64.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.4	31.4	40.0	-	38.1	11.9	13.3	-	65.8	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	39.1	46.8	17.7	-	55.1	20.8	61.4	-	25.1	6.1
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.3	44.6	18.5	-	55.1	17.6	-	-	25.1	6.1
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.1	48.0	-	-	-	28.3	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	45.3	51.6	14.6	-	-	-	61.4	-	-	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	74.4	77.5	89.1	100.0	97.0	79.9	69.7	179.7	152.1	27.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.4	77.1	100.0	100.0	96.7	87.0	68.8	179.7	169.0	23.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	72.0	77.8	100.0	100.0	95.5	82.9	72.2	179.7	366.8	23.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	79.1	79.4	69.2	100.0	100.0	72.8	100.0	-	100.0	100.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	529 687	38 980	43 849	10 268	16 712	122 365	51 854	6 731	54 797	184 131
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	244 323	29 090	26 869	3 921	12 472	71 217	19 289	3 705	27 000	50 760
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	181 113	23 005	20 609	2 726	10 111	55 012	13 632	2 865	19 898	33 255
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	160 546	20 846	19 064	2 366	9 227	50 178	12 029	2 517	17 165	27 154
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	110 295	15 541	13 820	1 467	6 525	34 500	7 634	1 896	11 505	17 407
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	76 675	10 671	10 455	967	4 361	24 391	5 107	1 246	7 782	11 695
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	50 251	5 305	5 244	899	2 702	15 678	4 395	621	5 660	9 747
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20 567	2 159	1 545	360	884	4 834	1 603	348	2 733	6 101
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 308	1 054	928	166	484	2 378	730	184	1 348	2 036
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 390	663	647	110	338	1 650	497	114	858	1 513
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	11 259	1 105	617	194	400	2 456	873	164	1 385	4 065
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	46 868	4 240	4 798	861	1 834	12 831	4 501	581	4 975	12 247
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	41 692	3 956	4 489	775	1 690	11 803	4 003	482	4 272	10 222
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 334	3 378	4 028	643	1 304	9 416	3 214	390	3 286	7 675
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 176	284	309	86	144	1 028	498	99	703	2 025
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	9 788	1 274	1 055	216	350	2 034	673	160	1 371	2 655
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 990	809	790	172	242	1 219	350	86	865	1 457
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 369	615	642	137	154	800	254	79	619	1 069
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 798	465	265	44	108	815	323	74	506	1 198
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	6 554	571	407	118	177	1 340	483	99	756	2 603
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 182	303	131	28	60	546	145	10	245	714
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 735	45	85	25	21	269	146	35	200	909
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 637	223	191	65	96	525	192	54	311	980
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	222 631	8 550	15 300	5 414	3 447	45 248	27 784	2 123	22 293	92 472
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	188 568	7 962	14 104	4 780	3 145	40 548	24 150	1 738	18 989	73 152
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	150 339	6 841	12 316	4 083	2 629	32 775	19 186	1 364	14 690	56 455
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34 063	588	1 196	634	302	4 700	3 634	385	3 304	19 320
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	14 804	722	775	258	382	2 111	1 227	310	2 146	6 873
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 226	536	478	137	246	1 349	689	216	1 327	4 248
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 744	394	400	105	173	1 063	512	138	972	2 987
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 578	186	297	121	136	762	538	94	819	2 625
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	47 929	618	905	675	411	3 789	3 554	593	3 358	34 026
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$15 712	$26 032	$21 802	$16 596	$20 155	$16 991	$14 577	$16 274	$14 550	$11 418
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$19 922	$27 147	$23 318	$19 251	$21 906	$19 541	$17 971	$20 270	$17 587	$16 040
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$20 977	$28 225	$24 022	$19 783	$22 802	$20 384	$18 672	$21 683	$18 277	$17 098
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 973	$29 245	$24 766	$20 947	$23 397	$21 123	$19 564	$22 856	$19 273	$18 299
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 758	$29 954	$26 375	$22 951	$24 638	$23 000	$21 370	$24 066	$21 176	$20 108
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 645	$30 585	$27 356	$24 534	$25 231	$23 976	$21 739	$24 628	$22 365	$20 776
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 056	$27 166	$20 527	$17 677	$20 400	$16 993	$16 425	$19 162	$15 404	$15 066
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 198	$18 382	$14 839	$12 136	$16 600	$12 703	$11 984	$13 198	$12 024	$11 754
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 541	$18 510	$16 245	$13 847	$18 456	$14 349	$15 208	$14 771	$14 831	$15 177
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 876	$18 298	$17 044	$15 658	$18 688	$14 625	$16 447	$15 180	$15 117	$15 362
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 261	$18 259	$12 726	$10 672	$14 354	$11 109	$9 288	$11 433	$9 292	$10 039
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$17 836	$25 284	$22 616	$17 356	$18 793	$17 200	$16 790	$15 311	$16 097	$15 151
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 718	$26 118	$23 478	$18 227	$19 281	$17 677	$17 578	$16 297	$17 070	$16 157
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 512	$26 899	$23 956	$18 269	$20 074	$18 641	$17 961	$16 597	$17 612	$16 617
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 732	$13 665	$10 103	$9 505	$13 054	$11 722	$10 452	$10 508	$10 186	$10 070
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$15 224	$18 747	$16 328	$21 789	$16 023	$14 813	$15 262	$16 311	$15 421	$12 593
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 510	$20 477	$17 955	$23 944	$16 775	$17 265	$20 124	$21 773	$17 387	$14 384
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 223	$21 378	$18 097	$26 436	$17 879	$18 223	$20 102	$22 549	$17 844	$14 933
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 618	$15 737	$11 478	$13 363	$14 337	$11 147	$9 993	$9 964	$12 061	$10 415
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 705	$16 277	$14 089	$16 142	$14 563	$14 531	$12 950	$14 871	$13 148	$10 225
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 287	$20 349	$19 927	$18 207	$19 215	$20 832	$17 696	$21 018	$19 232	$11 791
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 059	$13 995	$4 942	$20 213	$9 156	$7 676	$6 042	$12 511	$7 293	$8 131
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$11 970	$11 204	$14 156	$13 687	$12 839	$11 491	$14 618	$15 263	$12 120	$11 027
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 437	$25 244	$20 903	$16 920	$16 900	$14 633	$14 056	$13 914	$13 420	$12 407
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 606	$26 403	$21 830	$17 911	$17 783	$15 453	$14 993	$14 868	$14 336	$13 621
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 092	$26 795	$22 319	$18 576	$18 352	$15 998	$15 568	$15 497	$14 752	$13 747
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 967	$9 556	$9 973	$9 443	$7 705	$7 558	$7 828	$9 610	$8 151	$7 811
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 639	$10 793	$8 736	$7 439	$11 695	$8 148	$7 334	$10 181	$7 158	$6 900
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 251	$12 562	$10 754	$9 917	$13 682	$10 347	$8 758	$11 896	$9 235	$7 988
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 586	$12 996	$11 280	$12 323	$14 122	$10 909	$8 233	$12 569	$9 804	$8 103
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 974	$5 695	$5 488	$4 635	$8 099	$4 256	$5 511	$6 239	$3 793	$5 140
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 664	$2 288	$3 163	$2 076	$2 177	$2 167	$2 728	$2 945	$2 354	$2 749
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.2	26.3	19.1	11.4	29.2	20.5	12.8	27.7	19.3	11.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.5	33.0	28.3	24.1	34.6	29.6	26.1	36.7	29.9	26.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.0	35.1	30.9	25.0	36.6	32.0	28.9	39.1	32.5	28.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.3	34.2	30.2	24.4	36.0	31.3	28.1	38.4	31.7	28.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.6	37.4	34.0	29.6	39.4	35.7	33.2	41.7	36.5	33.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.9	37.5	34.7	29.2	40.2	36.2	33.3	39.4	36.6	33.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.1	24.0	17.4	13.6	26.2	18.5	16.4	25.6	18.2	16.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.9	49.0	46.1	31.3	44.8	43.4	39.5	48.2	40.4	32.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.2	56.4	53.5	39.9	49.1	53.3	49.1	52.2	48.4	43.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.3	57.6	52.2	35.3	50.2	56.1	50.4	54.4	52.5	43.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.3	41.8	31.9	21.8	38.1	30.9	26.3	42.3	28.0	24.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.1	16.5	13.9	14.8	21.1	16.0	15.7	18.4	17.4	16.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.6	16.0	13.5	14.7	20.8	15.7	14.9	17.4	16.8	15.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.4	15.8	13.3	15.1	20.1	15.4	14.6	17.2	16.4	15.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.4	30.9	28.8	16.2	26.5	22.5	27.1	26.1	23.5	20.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	40.4	47.9	42.8	39.9	42.6	39.4	35.0	48.5	35.9	38.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.2	50.6	46.5	42.3	47.9	46.1	40.8	55.7	43.0	46.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.2	50.9	49.0	42.6	46.8	47.3	43.4	56.3	44.4	46.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.5	41.7	25.4	23.3	28.7	24.0	22.4	30.0	18.5	24.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.5	35.6	27.4	31.8	19.2	29.1	21.9	25.0	22.5	24.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.4	36.3	30.1	39.8	22.1	35.0	29.2	28.6	25.7	32.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.5	46.4	36.5	46.8	21.2	19.6	23.7	18.7	25.3	22.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20.4	31.0	23.3	18.7	16.2	21.4	14.6	27.4	17.3	19.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	66.5	85.8	67.8	62.9	77.7	73.9	61.0	73.7	71.8	58.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	71.0	86.1	73.1	72.1	73.1	75.9	66.5	75.0	74.7	64.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	72.4	86.2	73.0	70.7	71.4	75.7	69.4	81.4	77.0	66.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	52.7	84.4	51.2	40.4	91.7	65.3	49.8	68.0	60.5	43.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	723 677	104 516	88 520	5 426	47 701	269 812	33 627	9 051	76 558	88 466
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	338 476	67 116	47 496	1 942	29 321	134 335	10 344	3 516	25 802	18 604
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	245 004	50 120	35 127	1 307	22 559	98 573	6 809	2 432	17 127	10 950
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	225 614	46 946	33 173	1 113	21 159	91 635	5 896	2 135	14 687	8 870
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	157 260	32 241	24 012	688	15 029	64 225	3 549	1 514	10 357	5 645
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	118 841	22 964	19 047	498	10 873	49 851	2 637	1 117	7 796	4 058
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	68 354	14 705	9 161	425	6 130	27 410	2 347	621	4 330	3 225
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19 390	3 174	1 954	194	1 400	6 938	913	297	2 440	2 080
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 827	1 551	1 118	76	771	3 743	349	145	1 254	820
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 353	1 148	952	56	558	2 675	263	109	984	608
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 563	1 623	836	118	629	3 195	564	152	1 186	1 260
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	72 561	13 816	10 453	483	5 371	28 971	2 637	564	5 562	4 704
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	67 049	13 188	9 985	419	5 071	26 926	2 313	516	4 763	3 868
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	59 168	12 099	9 183	344	4 552	23 505	1 968	420	4 009	3 088
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 512	628	468	64	300	2 045	324	48	799	836
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	12 276	2 039	1 142	77	958	4 197	502	359	1 764	1 238
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 439	1 407	767	48	714	2 873	314	217	1 258	841
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 683	1 047	594	38	540	2 379	245	156	1 000	684
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 837	632	375	29	244	1 324	188	142	506	397
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	8 635	1 141	774	75	433	2 594	396	161	1 349	1 712
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 534	456	367	44	221	1 154	133	46	573	540
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 885	231	97	23	56	463	140	41	246	588
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 216	454	310	8	156	977	123	74	530	584
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	257 687	29 434	33 059	2 351	12 219	100 815	15 494	2 337	26 627	35 351
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	222 556	27 507	30 444	2 048	10 869	89 751	12 694	1 813	21 424	26 006
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	192 763	25 279	27 444	1 779	9 555	77 712	10 783	1 508	17 744	20 959
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35 131	1 927	2 615	303	1 350	11 064	2 800	524	5 203	9 345
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	29 432	2 076	2 033	185	1 945	9 448	1 385	865	6 494	5 001
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18 833	1 278	1 323	107	1 253	6 262	872	535	4 262	2 941
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 977	981	1 096	70	1 006	5 226	689	402	3 177	2 330
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	10 599	798	710	78	692	3 186	513	330	2 232	2 060
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	98 082	5 890	5 932	948	4 216	25 214	6 404	2 333	17 635	29 510
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 713	$27 595	$23 461	$15 175	$21 961	$19 157	$13 206	$13 401	$12 708	$8 417
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$24 345	$29 672	$26 659	$20 594	$26 016	$23 252	$18 598	$22 111	$19 721	$14 893
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$25 630	$30 680	$27 594	$22 223	$26 991	$24 282	$19 682	$24 492	$21 248	$16 767
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 439	$31 280	$28 168	$24 165	$27 545	$24 921	$20 906	$25 507	$22 478	$18 140
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 168	$32 750	$29 878	$26 837	$28 966	$26 797	$22 704	$27 222	$23 984	$19 730
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 808	$33 231	$30 618	$28 103	$29 395	$27 566	$22 853	$28 709	$24 826	$20 600
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 460	$28 059	$23 684	$19 839	$24 060	$20 525	$18 186	$21 327	$18 875	$15 357
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 224	$21 800	$17 854	$11 079	$18 621	$15 847	$11 781	$17 195	$13 845	$10 910
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 765	$22 669	$20 364	$11 923	$20 541	$18 628	$15 093	$17 157	$16 407	$14 245
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 559	$23 104	$20 879	$12 262	$21 276	$19 683	$15 867	$17 994	$17 287	$14 900
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 613	$20 971	$14 497	$10 535	$16 268	$12 588	$9 732	$17 231	$11 137	$8 739
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 381	$27 473	$24 991	$18 413	$23 551	$21 419	$16 912	$20 548	$18 809	$14 127
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 210	$28 041	$25 546	$20 195	$23 987	$22 049	$18 031	$21 482	$20 107	$15 248
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 764	$28 494	$25 752	$20 406	$23 879	$22 601	$18 545	$23 451	$20 681	$15 743
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 290	$15 558	$13 151	$6 747	$16 175	$13 115	$8 919	$10 517	$11 073	$8 940
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 781	$23 305	$19 884	$14 011	$19 541	$17 420	$19 221	$14 965	$15 098	$10 891
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 799	$24 330	$22 018	$16 518	$20 925	$19 832	$23 587	$19 674	$16 908	$12 257
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 904	$25 221	$22 665	$17 187	$20 858	$19 232	$23 132	$21 287	$17 952	$12 488
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 341	$21 023	$15 518	$9 861	$15 491	$12 185	$11 929	$7 769	$10 600	$7 997
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 696	$23 381	$16 785	$13 009	$20 100	$14 016	$10 393	$7 558	$10 143	$7 910
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 357	$26 465	$21 584	$17 058	$20 623	$16 922	$10 490	$6 638	$11 519	$8 668
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 381	$15 067	$4 439	$3 641	$11 120	$8 319	$10 514	$5 442	$6 371	$6 915
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 887	$24 513	$14 966	$17 671	$22 582	$13 285	$10 149	$9 303	$10 407	$8 211
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$19 186	$29 219	$23 752	$16 940	$21 038	$19 239	$15 281	$13 942	$14 777	$11 301
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 768	$30 177	$24 770	$18 006	$22 318	$20 319	$16 737	$16 153	$16 563	$13 003
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 433	$30 878	$25 217	$18 707	$23 242	$20 770	$17 262	$16 928	$17 079	$13 104
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 164	$15 542	$11 894	$9 738	$10 733	$10 471	$8 679	$6 292	$7 421	$6 567
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 742	$10 567	$8 469	$5 041	$10 902	$7 762	$6 389	$8 207	$7 234	$6 057
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 446	$12 601	$10 636	$7 525	$13 009	$9 443	$7 230	$9 764	$8 898	$7 493
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 932	$12 717	$10 559	$7 557	$13 504	$9 942	$7 645	$10 582	$9 667	$7 898
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 713	$7 309	$4 432	$1 635	$7 086	$4 459	$4 961	$5 682	$4 058	$4 007
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 331	$1 818	$1 367	$1 672	$1 539	$1 283	$951	$1 657	$1 339	$1 278
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.8	20.7	15.5	11.1	24.5	16.7	11.9	27.0	18.7	12.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.8	28.8	24.2	21.1	31.0	25.5	23.6	33.2	27.7	26.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	29.7	32.3	27.4	22.7	33.4	28.1	26.5	34.1	30.3	28.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.1	31.7	27.0	21.7	32.9	27.7	25.8	32.6	29.2	27.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.0	34.8	30.8	25.9	35.9	31.9	31.4	34.8	33.8	33.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33.2	34.8	31.3	25.3	36.5	32.4	32.0	34.0	33.8	32.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.1	23.6	14.2	12.5	23.9	14.7	15.3	25.7	15.0	14.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.9	45.8	38.8	34.8	46.1	37.8	33.6	50.1	41.6	38.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.1	52.0	44.8	47.7	51.5	45.3	43.2	62.3	51.0	49.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.5	51.9	45.6	47.0	51.2	46.0	41.9	62.2	51.4	50.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.6	39.4	27.7	25.3	37.7	24.9	24.4	38.5	27.0	26.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.4	13.0	11.8	12.9	16.4	13.4	12.5	15.3	14.5	15.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.2	12.8	11.7	12.4	16.3	13.2	11.7	15.3	13.9	14.8
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.0	12.7	11.5	12.9	15.9	13.2	11.6	15.0	13.7	14.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.5	20.3	16.0	22.9	20.1	18.0	24.4	15.6	20.8	22.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.5	43.1	33.8	42.3	50.2	41.5	35.9	61.0	43.7	44.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.3	46.2	38.5	47.1	54.6	47.6	41.7	65.8	47.2	48.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.6	46.2	40.1	38.6	55.6	44.5	46.5	67.0	47.3	49.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.9	35.1	20.2	29.0	32.9	20.1	16.8	42.5	29.8	28.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.9	24.7	21.6	27.1	27.2	23.9	23.2	37.5	26.1	27.7
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25.8	21.4	24.2	27.5	29.7	26.3	25.6	37.2	28.1	29.5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.1	36.7	24.2	43.8	35.0	23.6	21.0	33.3	27.1	26.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.6	24.4	16.7	15.1	22.6	20.3	23.0	39.0	23.5	26.8
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	80.0	86.8	78.2	73.7	83.2	80.9	73.5	85.6	81.9	69.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	83.0	88.4	80.5	69.7	85.3	84.4	76.7	85.0	84.6	74.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.3	88.2	84.7	65.7	84.5	85.2	78.1	83.7	87.2	76.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	69.4	82.5	67.8	98.9	76.3	66.5	65.5	87.2	70.6	56.8

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	664 377	100 591	85 559	4 813	44 804	254 173	29 454	7 973	68 184	68 826
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	312 803	64 145	45 755	1 712	27 193	125 769	8 769	2 986	22 376	14 098
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	227 412	47 806	33 820	1 176	20 827	92 556	5 767	2 057	14 999	8 404
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	210 105	44 815	32 038	995	19 573	86 247	4 982	1 790	12 832	6 833
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	146 781	30 630	23 254	629	13 884	60 697	2 995	1 247	9 091	4 354
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	111 721	21 903	18 531	469	10 125	47 386	2 252	932	6 956	3 167
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	63 324	14 185	8 784	366	5 689	25 550	1 987	543	3 741	2 479
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17 307	2 991	1 782	181	1 254	6 309	785	267	2 167	1 571
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 913	1 464	1 037	73	724	3 397	327	134	1 119	638
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 688	1 099	886	56	514	2 437	244	100	872	480
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 394	1 527	745	108	530	2 912	458	133	1 048	933
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	66 982	13 388	10 108	417	5 106	27 127	2 211	495	4 729	3 401
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	62 164	12 776	9 671	362	4 834	25 309	1 958	453	4 022	2 779
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55 237	11 759	8 907	294	4 338	22 184	1 664	368	3 443	2 280
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 818	612	437	55	272	1 818	253	42	707	622
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	10 950	1 881	1 091	75	879	3 749	466	315	1 523	971
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 574	1 294	742	46	652	2 616	293	192	1 091	648
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 054	994	571	36	504	2 179	232	136	869	533
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 376	587	349	29	227	1 133	173	123	432	323
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	7 459	1 070	736	44	381	2 337	325	119	1 125	1 322
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 086	439	365	27	191	1 015	129	33	467	420
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 569	206	86	9	56	428	123	20	210	431
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 804	425	285	8	134	894	73	66	448	471
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	236 442	28 734	32 093	2 104	11 759	95 619	13 646	2 167	23 834	26 486
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	205 202	26 877	29 562	1 836	10 446	85 191	11 221	1 669	19 197	19 203
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	178 755	24 736	26 675	1 585	9 227	73 988	9 673	1 383	15 936	15 552
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31 240	1 857	2 531	268	1 313	10 428	2 425	498	4 637	7 283
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	25 888	1 973	1 902	147	1 745	8 718	1 195	702	5 632	3 874
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 616	1 221	1 246	78	1 158	5 794	740	431	3 701	2 247
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13 333	941	1 035	55	916	4 853	580	336	2 813	1 804
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 272	752	656	69	587	2 924	455	271	1 931	1 627
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	89 244	5 739	5 809	850	4 107	24 067	5 844	2 118	16 342	24 368
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$19 206	$27 736	$23 621	$15 523	$22 136	$19 421	$13 422	$13 515	$12 780	$8 301
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$24 819	$29 827	$26 869	$21 344	$26 289	$23 606	$19 221	$22 539	$20 192	$15 090
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 066	$30 831	$27 813	$22 658	$27 312	$24 630	$20 351	$25 010	$21 767	$16 996
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 854	$31 438	$28 342	$24 808	$27 844	$25 259	$21 643	$26 118	$23 091	$18 456
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 563	$32 943	$30 055	$27 570	$29 244	$27 108	$23 629	$27 992	$24 551	$19 959
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 153	$33 431	$30 764	$28 652	$29 559	$27 832	$23 774	$29 600	$25 305	$20 812
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 893	$28 189	$23 807	$20 063	$24 430	$20 866	$18 650	$21 815	$19 543	$15 817
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 509	$21 741	$18 306	$10 840	$19 007	$16 030	$12 147	$17 578	$13 931	$10 645
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 092	$22 830	$20 721	$12 121	$20 915	$18 813	$15 456	$17 315	$16 829	$14 285
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 981	$23 220	$21 213	$12 262	$21 839	$20 071	$16 309	$18 299	$17 775	$14 968
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 766	$20 696	$14 943	$9 974	$16 400	$12 784	$9 784	$17 844	$10 837	$8 157
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 842	$27 593	$25 141	$19 134	$23 671	$21 713	$17 427	$20 666	$19 151	$14 498
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 639	$28 167	$25 683	$20 975	$24 098	$22 306	$18 655	$21 509	$20 554	$15 719
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 168	$28 613	$25 913	$21 192	$23 981	$22 876	$19 213	$23 666	$21 176	$15 939
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 563	$15 614	$13 133	$7 020	$16 075	$13 457	$7 917	$11 571	$11 170	$9 040
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 298	$23 837	$20 171	$13 937	$19 722	$17 977	$19 724	$14 940	$15 256	$10 927
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 249	$24 771	$22 240	$16 507	$20 971	$20 262	$24 399	$19 818	$17 036	$12 092
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 327	$25 771	$22 919	$17 210	$20 843	$19 485	$23 791	$21 657	$17 999	$12 516
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 920	$21 776	$15 774	$9 861	$16 136	$12 702	$11 807	$7 326	$10 761	$8 591
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 092	$23 433	$17 118	$19 767	$20 605	$14 042	$10 661	$7 743	$10 244	$7 557
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 774	$26 840	$21 549	$24 155	$21 124	$16 817	$10 469	$6 679	$10 984	$8 713
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 113	$14 186	$4 389	$8 464	$11 120	$8 499	$10 975	$1 777	$6 593	$5 391
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 485	$24 395	$15 285	$17 671	$23 830	$13 544	$10 472	$10 083	$11 183	$8 509
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$19 767	$29 420	$23 909	$17 129	$21 327	$19 532	$15 660	$14 272	$15 020	$11 477
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 350	$30 358	$24 927	$18 282	$22 662	$20 623	$17 148	$16 611	$16 880	$13 379
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 994	$31 059	$25 371	$19 050	$23 554	$21 050	$17 592	$17 423	$17 392	$13 511
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 365	$15 848	$12 016	$9 230	$10 711	$10 618	$8 775	$6 433	$7 318	$6 460
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 983	$10 552	$8 700	$4 773	$11 297	$7 955	$6 440	$8 746	$7 292	$6 355
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 765	$12 714	$10 898	$7 631	$13 351	$9 648	$7 429	$10 666	$9 003	$7 911
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 258	$12 833	$10 844	$7 941	$13 935	$10 179	$8 004	$11 115	$9 806	$8 266
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 790	$7 041	$4 524	$1 542	$7 246	$4 602	$4 832	$5 693	$4 012	$4 206
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 300	$1 844	$1 335	$1 682	$1 554	$1 269	$921	$1 599	$1 256	$1 232
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.6	20.3	15.4	11.0	23.9	16.5	11.7	26.1	18.6	13.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.6	28.6	24.1	21.0	30.5	25.3	23.4	32.8	27.7	26.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	29.5	32.1	27.3	22.6	33.1	28.0	26.1	33.4	30.3	28.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.0	31.5	26.9	21.5	32.6	27.6	25.5	31.8	29.1	27.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.8	34.6	30.8	25.7	35.6	31.8	31.0	33.9	33.9	32.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33.1	34.6	31.2	25.3	36.2	32.4	31.7	33.2	34.0	31.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.9	23.6	14.1	11.7	23.7	14.5	14.9	25.6	14.3	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41.0	45.9	39.0	35.7	46.3	37.5	33.3	49.9	42.5	39.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.2	52.1	44.7	47.4	51.6	45.4	42.5	62.2	51.3	49.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.6	52.0	45.8	47.0	51.3	46.0	41.0	62.3	51.9	51.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.4	39.4	27.9	26.0	37.0	24.0	22.8	37.9	27.8	27.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.2	12.9	11.6	12.1	15.9	13.1	12.2	15.5	14.1	15.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12.9	12.7	11.5	11.5	15.9	12.9	11.4	15.5	13.4	14.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.8	12.5	11.4	12.1	15.4	12.9	11.2	15.4	13.3	14.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.9	20.4	15.7	22.7	16.1	17.6	27.4	15.9	20.8	21.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.5	43.0	33.6	42.4	50.0	41.7	36.4	61.9	44.4	45.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.4	46.2	38.1	47.5	54.4	47.8	42.4	66.6	48.0	50.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.7	45.6	39.7	38.7	55.8	44.6	47.2	67.4	48.5	49.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.7	35.0	20.0	29.0	33.3	19.1	15.4	42.2	30.2	30.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.4	23.3	21.3	28.9	26.0	24.0	22.6	39.6	26.4	27.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25.5	20.8	24.0	29.7	28.1	26.4	25.5	39.7	29.5	30.1
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.9	33.7	26.4	47.6	35.0	23.0	18.2	30.0	26.9	26.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.1	23.2	16.0	15.1	21.6	20.8	25.1	40.0	23.2	25.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	80.7	87.0	77.7	76.1	83.4	80.9	76.8	84.5	83.3	70.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	83.7	88.7	80.3	72.1	85.6	84.4	78.2	84.4	86.0	75.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.7	88.7	84.7	62.1	84.9	85.1	79.4	83.1	87.4	78.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	69.7	81.9	65.9	98.7	75.3	66.7	73.3	84.8	71.6	57.2

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIFS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	30 966	2 268	1 510	230	2 069	9 818	1 947	723	5 359	7 042
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	13 554	1 712	968	60	1 494	5 252	650	328	1 961	1 129
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	8 883	1 344	731	18	1 185	3 497	372	233	1 070	433
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 882	1 243	631	14	1 085	3 119	307	213	909	361
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 683	969	426	8	775	2 126	230	172	701	276
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 928	652	288	-	528	1 474	179	117	491	199
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 199	274	205	6	310	993	77	41	208	85
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 001	101	100	4	100	378	65	20	161	72
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	509	45	66	-	37	205	8	9	92	47
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	399	24	66	-	37	141	8	7	77	39
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	492	56	34	4	63	173	57	11	69	25
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	3 054	220	183	21	193	1 219	234	28	559	397
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 691	216	169	18	169	1 071	181	28	504	335
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 198	192	137	18	146	875	153	23	393	261
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	363	4	14	3	24	148	53	-	55	62
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	885	115	27	-	72	340	20	29	159	123
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	615	87	23	-	55	215	20	20	114	81
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	455	36	23	-	36	167	12	17	93	71
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	270	28	4	-	17	125	-	9	45	42
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	732	33	27	21	44	196	24	38	173	176
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	314	2	2	7	24	113	4	11	91	60
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	170	19	-	14	-	27	11	21	22	56
OTHER COMBINATIONS	248	12	25	-	20	56	9	6	60	60
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	8 103	369	346	60	309	2 974	676	69	1 502	1 798
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 391	314	310	48	281	2 608	492	56	1 162	1 120
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 070	273	275	43	222	2 050	339	50	941	877
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 712	55	36	12	28	366	184	13	340	678
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 810	80	105	29	181	638	149	144	726	758
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 824	41	61	29	85	422	116	90	469	511
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 356	24	53	15	80	341	99	60	299	385
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	986	39	44	-	96	216	33	54	257	247
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 499	107	91	81	85	954	472	182	1 170	3 357
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$12 411	$23 214	$16 972	$6 853	$19 277	$14 124	$9 672	$11 603	$11 036	$5 616
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$19 234	$26 428	$20 668	$10 573	$23 125	$17 989	$15 604	$20 053	$16 727	$14 412
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$21 170	$27 541	$21 367	$19 090	$24 080	$18 923	$18 354	$22 248	$18 153	$20 621
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 914	$27 819	$22 428	$17 771	$24 903	$19 506	$19 803	$23 065	$18 606	$22 109
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 371	$29 133	$23 142	$22 030	$26 768	$21 220	$19 508	$23 645	$19 737	$22 848
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 933	$28 671	$23 593	-	$28 496	$22 143	$18 522	$23 988	$20 060	$24 441
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 148	$23 172	$20 943	$12 093	$20 240	$15 837	$20 682	$20 634	$14 797	$19 708
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 309	$24 112	$14 673	$23 705	$15 155	$14 110	$11 515	$13 550	$15 593	$13 163
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 394	$19 437	$16 394	-	$15 329	$15 969	$11 010	$14 316	$11 790	$15 667
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 043	$20 621	$16 394	-	$15 329	$14 726	$11 010	$13 260	$12 547	$16 269
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 221	$27 869	$11 330	$23 705	$15 053	$11 907	$11 586	$12 923	$20 664	$8 456
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$17 169	$23 657	$19 858	$12 919	$20 402	$17 397	$12 706	$24 148	$16 880	$12 833
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 177	$23 826	$20 503	$14 472	$20 979	$18 606	$13 226	$24 148	$17 604	$13 814
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 122	$23 035	$18 626	$14 472	$21 002	$18 404	$13 109	$24 603	$17 669	$14 986
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 694	$14 485	$12 066	$3 600	$16 337	$8 646	$10 930	-	$10 243	$7 530
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$13 764	$18 625	$15 330	-	$18 500	$12 599	$9 991	$16 018	$13 787	$9 373
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 951	$20 685	$16 377	-	$22 093	$14 882	$9 991	$18 286	$15 456	$11 007
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 791	$16 818	$16 377	-	$21 080	$15 796	$7 518	$17 814	$17 411	$11 179
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 781	$12 225	$9 308	-	$6 875	$8 672	-	$10 980	$9 561	$6 221
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$10 978	$26 779	$12 568	$927	$16 898	$14 344	$5 916	$6 652	$10 113	$6 218
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 685	$27 915	$28 010	$1 700	$17 987	$17 839	$11 165	$4 449	$13 445	$6 813
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 729	$23 284	-	$540	-	$6 569	$2 024	$8 932	$3 657	$7 078
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$9 778	$32 123	$11 333	-	$15 592	$11 041	$8 340	$2 710	$7 427	$4 820
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$12 202	$17 221	$13 794	$11 134	$12 853	$13 186	$10 763	$8 976	$13 073	$9 099
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 703	$19 162	$14 805	$13 074	$13 402	$13 734	$11 916	$10 459	$14 767	$11 738
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 185	$20 410	$15 082	$12 682	$13 715	$14 304	$12 202	$10 849	$15 038	$11 923
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 601	$6 143	$5 089	$3 372	$7 346	$9 283	$7 681	$2 590	$7 282	$4 740
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$5 632	$11 741	$4 833	$7 238	$7 174	$5 432	$5 792	$5 977	$5 727	$4 649
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$6 458	$10 262	$6 643	$7 238	$8 621	$6 786	$5 901	$6 008	$6 476	$5 647
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$6 515	$9 981	$5 914	$6 149	$8 917	$6 732	$5 204	$7 977	$6 297	$5 982
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 103	$13 295	$2 323	-	$5 893	$2 788	$5 408	$5 926	$4 360	$2 585
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 373	$1 043	$3 750	$788	$773	$1 589	$1 164	$1 823	$2 179	$1 011
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	24.2	33.4	23.4	18.5	35.4	21.5	15.9	38.8	20.3	17.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.2	37.1	27.7	25.2	37.8	28.5	25.2	37.5	27.6	29.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.6	38.5	29.0	29.4	38.9	30.6	28.6	37.9	31.3	33.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.0	37.9	28.0	29.2	38.7	29.7	27.6	36.2	31.2	31.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.7	40.7	34.0	36.2	41.4	33.9	33.5	37.2	33.0	36.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.3	39.4	35.4	-	42.0	33.4	34.7	35.3	31.8	38.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.7	25.5	14.4	12.1	29.5	17.8	11.1	31.6	23.4	11.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.8	45.6	37.9	29.8	42.9	40.3	36.8	69.0	31.5	53.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.5	58.4	42.9	-	46.4	41.7	45.5	65.2	49.1	62.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.3	56.8	42.9	-	46.4	40.8	45.5	60.4	49.3	64.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.7	38.5	23.7	29.8	40.8	37.9	35.6	72.4	18.1	19.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	19.8	22.0	18.7	19.4	25.2	20.4	16.5	13.3	18.4	17.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19.1	21.9	18.3	20.1	21.5	20.0	16.5	13.3	18.2	15.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.3	23.8	18.6	20.1	22.1	20.3	17.2	12.8	16.8	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.6	28.1	26.8	2.1	58.2	27.0	16.9	-	22.2	39.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	43.2	43.4	52.4	-	52.0	40.8	26.6	70.3	36.7	42.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.3	43.4	54.3	-	55.0	46.0	26.6	65.9	38.9	48.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.2	60.0	54.3	-	52.6	45.3	26.7	70.4	33.9	46.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.5	43.6	32.2	-	21.5	25.6	-	86.5	27.9	20.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	29.6	51.8	32.9	33.3	38.9	21.1	38.5	33.9	24.4	32.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.7	43.0	60.7	50.3	42.5	22.9	28.3	41.1	25.5	33.1
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	39.4	62.5	-	6.5	-	33.4	62.3	33.9	37.8	18.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27.8	40.8	27.4	-	33.9	11.7	37.6	11.3	19.1	50.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	73.1	81.0	88.7	62.8	78.5	80.3	50.6	91.7	69.7	65.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	74.8	72.3	85.8	62.8	76.9	84.8	60.4	87.9	71.5	68.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	78.4	58.2	81.7	82.4	76.3	87.3	61.5	87.6	81.2	71.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	68.1	88.0	100.0	-	80.5	59.0	12.7	98.1	64.8	50.8

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	76 193	3 450	3 224	1 070	1 780	13 993	6 718	1 017	8 861	36 080
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31 196	2 562	1 873	423	1 344	7 979	2 568	562	4 215	9 670
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	22 073	2 042	1 498	289	1 162	6 128	1 630	384	2 950	5 990
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18 956	1 837	1 361	231	1 076	5 500	1 445	320	2 463	4 723
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11 869	1 362	1 010	107	756	3 397	815	203	1 492	2 727
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 990	953	746	57	414	2 366	585	133	970	1 766
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 087	475	351	124	320	2 103	630	117	971	1 996
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 117	205	137	58	86	628	185	64	487	1 267
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 078	82	82	30	17	279	62	26	164	336
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	698	57	57	27	17	158	42	13	97	230
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 039	123	55	28	69	349	123	38	323	931
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	6 706	385	298	103	124	1 498	768	119	862	2 549
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 751	333	255	89	120	1 369	690	107	680	2 108
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 610	278	235	69	112	1 081	601	89	557	1 588
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	955	52	43	14	4	129	78	12	182	441
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 226	92	36	31	28	213	83	46	266	431
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	688	53	23	15	20	120	32	22	155	248
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	519	53	20	15	4	94	18	20	103	192
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	538	39	13	16	8	93	51	24	111	183
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 191	43	41	-	30	140	87	13	137	700
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	363	27	27	-	12	62	2	2	69	162
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	389	-	6	-	-	32	36	-	23	292
OTHER COMBINATIONS	439	16	8	-	18	46	49	11	45	246
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	35 274	781	1 200	592	363	5 466	3 680	328	3 799	19 065
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28 560	737	1 086	521	335	4 845	3 016	251	3 228	14 541
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 647	599	925	423	258	3 959	2 431	185	2 519	11 348
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 714	44	114	71	28	621	664	77	571	4 524
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 169	51	71	20	25	203	128	36	401	1 234
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 058	21	39	-	13	101	68	16	218	582
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	772	12	23	-	10	75	57	9	143	443
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 111	30	32	20	12	102	60	20	183	652
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 554	56	80	35	48	345	342	91	446	6 111
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$13 410	$25 976	$21 470	$15 338	$19 475	$16 287	$13 314	$14 589	$12 987	$10 105
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$17 500	$26 795	$24 372	$15 785	$21 535	$18 434	$15 701	$17 679	$15 490	$13 793
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$18 670	$28 174	$24 892	$16 222	$21 653	$19 189	$16 583	$18 889	$16 219	$14 642
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 852	$29 314	$25 830	$17 977	$22 288	$20 054	$17 469	$20 059	$17 407	$15 739
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 978	$30 115	$27 644	$20 081	$22 878	$22 226	$19 491	$21 650	$19 375	$17 524
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 977	$31 536	$27 977	$22 448	$22 945	$23 270	$20 156	$22 324	$20 314	$18 324
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 290	$27 016	$20 608	$16 162	$20 892	$16 546	$14 854	$17 300	$14 383	$13 301
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 482	$17 958	$15 577	$9 230	$13 714	$11 611	$9 659	$13 039	$10 213	$10 554
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 612	$16 353	$16 824	$7 143	$15 465	$14 730	$13 227	$13 867	$14 741	$14 423
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 853	$15 895	$18 121	$7 147	$15 465	$14 812	$11 289	$16 133	$16 510	$14 550
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 827	$19 028	$13 718	$11 465	$13 282	$9 117	$7 860	$12 472	$7 914	$9 157
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$15 486	$21 352	$23 722	$13 562	$25 047	$16 482	$14 447	$15 885	$14 224	$13 385
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 431	$22 033	$25 985	$14 686	$25 149	$17 044	$14 542	$17 034	$15 580	$14 433
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 100	$24 029	$25 057	$15 263	$26 107	$18 069	$15 014	$18 318	$15 747	$14 691
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 794	$16 995	$10 304	$6 418	$22 010	$10 522	$13 604	$5 644	$9 161	$8 378
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$13 865	$21 849	$16 586	$19 094	$9 220	$14 202	$17 149	$12 155	$13 566	$11 428
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 841	$21 666	$15 154	$25 964	$10 985	$17 505	$29 365	$18 335	$16 105	$14 278
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 903	$21 666	$16 376	$25 964	$21 508	$18 438	$37 066	$18 868	$17 759	$14 238
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 059	$22 097	$19 118	$12 653	$4 810	$9 939	$9 484	$6 489	$10 021	$7 565
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$10 902	$20 606	$16 936	-	$13 937	$12 735	$8 880	$17 899	$11 484	$9 464
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 494	$20 820	$22 313	-	$20 110	$17 831	$16 910	$18 010	$17 015	$9 297
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 455	-	$7 970	-	-	$5 956	$8 155	-	$4 680	$9 074
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$10 100	$20 245	$5 510	-	$9 821	$10 583	$9 086	$17 879	$6 481	$10 036
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$12 634	$26 385	$19 024	$15 948	$14 876	$14 410	$13 037	$13 914	$12 110	$11 019
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 785	$27 367	$20 081	$16 846	$15 314	$15 411	$14 096	$14 792	$12 733	$12 092
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 020	$28 874	$20 965	$17 536	$16 457	$15 734	$14 369	$14 897	$13 197	$11 979
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 739	$9 930	$8 955	$9 363	$9 640	$6 597	$8 231	$11 053	$8 592	$7 570
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$6 246	$6 556	$8 443	$3 014	$11 315	$5 798	$5 821	$5 306	$7 328	$5 850
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$8 240	$10 455	$6 288	-	$11 555	$7 483	$6 435	$6 733	$11 188	$7 497
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$8 777	$10 460	$6 614	-	$10 710	$8 064	$7 057	$7 372	$12 369	$8 011
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 347	$3 826	$11 068	$3 014	$11 055	$4 130	$5 126	$4 164	$2 731	$4 380
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 200	$498	$1 754	$6 652	$820	$2 545	$1 164	$1 615	$1 891	$2 277
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	16.1	25.9	18.0	9.6	32.1	18.3	11.9	24.8	19.0	10.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	28.3	33.3	26.3	22.8	37.4	27.6	25.1	34.9	29.6	25.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.1	35.0	29.1	23.7	38.1	30.0	29.2	37.4	32.0	28.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.4	34.3	28.4	22.7	37.5	29.2	28.6	37.1	30.8	28.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.3	36.7	31.0	28.4	40.7	34.5	35.0	42.8	36.3	34.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.2	37.3	32.6	27.6	41.8	34.4	33.8	42.0	35.6	34.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.3	26.4	18.7	16.6	29.1	17.5	17.7	24.8	19.4	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	38.7	45.9	39.9	31.7	49.4	42.7	36.7	39.7	42.5	32.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.8	49.1	50.4	49.1	54.1	49.2	58.2	65.2	55.3	44.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.2	48.5	48.2	48.0	54.1	54.0	61.9	65.5	60.5	47.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.9	44.1	20.6	20.2	48.1	34.2	18.4	20.2	30.5	25.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.9	19.0	11.8	17.0	31.6	14.7	16.0	18.8	18.4	14.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.4	19.5	11.8	16.1	31.1	14.7	15.0	18.6	17.2	13.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.3	19.1	12.5	15.8	32.0	14.0	14.6	18.4	17.3	13.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.4	15.7	12.4	30.3	50.0	13.8	25.5	26.2	26.3	19.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	36.8	39.2	35.7	29.3	52.3	38.9	21.6	59.1	36.4	36.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	42.3	51.5	46.0	31.6	52.8	40.6	17.8	74.7	42.0	43.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	42.7	51.5	44.3	31.6	27.9	38.6	14.8	77.2	40.0	47.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.9	22.8	21.4	24.9	50.0	35.1	29.0	18.8	24.0	19.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.3	40.3	19.3	-	33.8	27.2	22.7	27.0	27.6	22.7
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.0	42.3	20.9	-	47.8	30.4	44.4	16.7	26.6	21.7
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.1	-	7.6	-	-	27.8	29.4	-	22.1	27.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20.8	36.7	9.2	-	14.7	19.6	16.7	28.8	33.6	18.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	66.5	98.6	69.0	100.0	100.0	76.4	66.6	86.2	75.6	57.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.3	97.9	100.0	-	100.0	88.3	89.2	89.8	77.5	62.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	76.4	96.3	100.0	-	100.0	87.5	88.8	100.0	87.6	64.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	54.3	100.0	47.5	100.0	100.0	55.0	34.6	81.5	66.7	49.3

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	107 704	37 067	17 268	868	6 621	28 743	3 415	883	5 292	7 547
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	66 341	25 578	10 927	387	4 768	18 068	1 534	414	2 402	2 263
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	48 488	17 408	8 052	247	3 820	14 325	1 073	319	1 800	1 444
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	44 984	15 954	7 484	218	3 612	13 488	997	277	1 650	1 304
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35 320	12 317	5 946	155	2 894	10 776	736	205	1 339	952
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	27 204	9 106	4 808	113	2 215	8 540	607	167	952	696
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 664	3 637	1 538	63	718	2 712	261	72	311	352
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 504	1 454	568	29	208	837	76	42	150	140
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 182	884	372	14	113	522	42	17	99	119
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 621	630	304	14	75	417	27	9	60	85
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 322	570	196	15	95	315	34	25	51	21
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	12 925	5 631	2 170	127	760	2 982	342	27	423	463
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12 071	5 307	2 055	99	693	2 821	302	13	376	405
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 805	4 869	1 918	80	595	2 435	269	11	303	325
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	854	324	115	28	67	161	40	14	47	58
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	3 126	1 613	504	7	125	494	75	48	105	155
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 409	1 259	423	4	117	331	65	32	72	106
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 872	903	341	4	106	293	46	30	69	80
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	717	354	81	3	8	163	10	16	33	49
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 802	926	201	6	63	267	44	20	74	201
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	717	379	87	6	25	120	18	14	24	44
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	373	180	43	-	20	46	6	-	19	59
OTHER COMBINATIONS	712	367	71	-	18	101	20	6	31	98
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	28 219	8 693	4 675	311	1 165	7 588	1 295	166	1 535	2 791
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25 162	8 041	4 262	300	1 046	6 817	1 072	135	1 283	2 206
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 275	7 263	3 914	261	871	5 968	965	128	1 079	1 826
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 057	652	413	11	119	771	223	31	252	585
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	4 064	1 001	549	63	253	1 015	146	117	451	469
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 841	609	392	38	178	774	93	57	336	364
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 339	477	336	20	148	654	88	47	279	290
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 223	392	157	25	75	241	53	60	115	105
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 080	1 795	1 117	107	435	2 072	440	186	904	2 024
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 177	$27 765	$24 184	$18 953	$22 129	$19 341	$14 284	$13 506	$15 009	$10 966
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 555	$29 039	$26 415	$24 170	$24 781	$22 549	$19 100	$20 393	$21 321	$17 696
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 810	$31 081	$27 529	$25 245	$25 471	$23 433	$20 101	$23 299	$22 870	$19 315
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 553	$32 150	$28 426	$26 684	$26 017	$23 861	$20 620	$23 890	$23 621	$19 934
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 588	$33 061	$29 415	$28 436	$27 073	$25 032	$22 374	$24 309	$24 814	$21 465
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 495	$34 045	$30 633	$29 912	$27 476	$25 845	$23 622	$24 641	$27 044	$22 871
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 768	$29 063	$24 603	$22 374	$21 759	$19 207	$15 672	$22 697	$18 482	$15 794
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 281	$19 349	$15 703	$14 427	$15 984	$16 538	$13 292	$19 397	$14 613	$13 548
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 580	$19 541	$17 447	$11 780	$16 834	$16 206	$13 996	$24 852	$15 532	$12 780
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 456	$20 975	$18 684	$11 780	$16 649	$17 069	$12 730	$19 547	$14 747	$12 793
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 786	$19 052	$12 394	$16 898	$14 972	$17 087	$12 421	$15 688	$12 829	$17 901
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 612	$28 711	$25 649	$22 196	$22 613	$20 035	$16 828	$6 747	$17 538	$16 578
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 492	$29 549	$26 346	$24 449	$23 888	$20 598	$17 466	$11 617	$18 754	$17 774
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 267	$30 429	$26 409	$23 564	$23 840	$21 412	$18 015	$10 325	$19 636	$18 127
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 174	$14 998	$13 186	$14 227	$9 424	$10 159	$12 010	$2 224	$7 810	$8 230
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 812	$16 903	$17 041	$26 800	$19 373	$16 518	$18 638	$12 902	$18 108	$12 998
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 074	$18 375	$17 180	$15 610	$19 935	$18 792	$19 586	$14 585	$17 603	$14 310
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 847	$19 204	$18 411	$15 610	$20 469	$18 930	$20 390	$14 670	$17 711	$16 041
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 573	$11 669	$16 312	$41 720	$11 157	$11 899	$12 473	$9 535	$19 209	$10 159
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 691	$13 788	$13 562	$18 665	$19 820	$14 376	$13 128	$10 446	$9 822	$12 260
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 083	$17 008	$21 698	$18 665	$28 742	$14 255	$15 546	$8 419	$6 545	$18 605
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 156	$7 080	$2 993	-	$16 098	$9 816	$7 340	-	$7 865	$11 391
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 175	$13 754	$9 994	-	$11 563	$16 596	$12 689	$15 175	$13 558	$9 935
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 782	$31 475	$25 904	$21 114	$21 081	$18 216	$14 162	$11 752	$15 032	$12 703
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 335	$32 972	$27 463	$21 614	$22 607	$18 965	$15 472	$13 987	$16 623	$14 025
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 146	$33 810	$27 991	$23 565	$24 222	$19 652	$15 591	$14 287	$17 228	$13 693
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 993	$13 012	$9 818	$7 479	$7 660	$11 593	$7 863	$2 019	$6 935	$7 714
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 167	$10 034	$11 638	$5 424	$13 100	$8 232	$6 973	$9 754	$7 930	$6 556
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 802	$12 525	$14 130	$6 397	$14 425	$9 950	$7 883	$12 749	$9 196	$6 754
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 386	$13 828	$14 725	$9 665	$16 633	$10 111	$8 148	$11 838	$9 005	$7 016
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 370	$6 164	$5 417	$3 945	$9 955	$2 713	$5 378	$6 910	$4 231	$5 867
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 441	$1 527	$1 334	$1 769	$1 116	$923	$279	$2 103	$1 730	$2 070
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	23.6	23.7	20.4	19.5	31.4	24.9	18.3	38.8	24.0	16.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.0	31.5	27.6	24.0	36.3	31.4	27.7	40.2	32.0	28.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.2	35.4	30.7	28.6	38.4	33.9	29.8	38.3	34.3	31.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.5	34.5	30.0	29.6	37.9	33.6	29.6	34.5	33.9	30.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.7	37.8	33.3	34.3	41.0	36.6	32.5	40.2	36.6	33.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.8	37.9	33.9	35.9	40.9	36.9	31.8	39.4	36.1	32.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.5	21.5	15.0	14.8	22.8	18.0	17.8	17.2	18.2	19.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	48.3	53.1	46.3	14.5	50.4	42.1	34.8	69.0	41.4	41.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56.9	62.4	54.0	24.0	61.7	51.4	44.6	74.0	42.9	48.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	57.4	62.8	53.7	24.0	63.6	52.1	49.7	79.4	50.9	48.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.4	38.3	25.8	8.2	35.2	27.4	21.2	63.6	38.0	11.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.6	13.8	12.0	12.3	21.5	16.3	17.4	25.4	17.5	15.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.2	13.4	11.8	12.4	20.8	15.8	17.3	18.6	16.8	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.8	13.3	11.7	14.2	15.6	15.8	17.8	24.7	15.2	16.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.1	27.5	19.8	11.3	39.1	33.5	19.1	58.7	30.7	25.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	53.0	59.3	48.6	44.7	57.4	42.3	39.4	67.1	40.5	43.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	57.0	61.8	53.5	38.5	57.4	49.0	39.4	69.4	51.7	47.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	56.5	62.1	53.1	38.5	57.8	49.2	32.1	68.2	51.9	46.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.0	44.8	21.8	47.7	58.0	20.8	39.2	60.1	18.0	32.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.3	28.6	29.0	30.8	42.1	23.3	19.8	39.6	26.0	18.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.4	30.0	31.4	30.8	41.6	30.7	22.1	13.3	35.3	24.6
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.8	35.0	33.7	-	39.5	14.5	19.1	-	19.7	9.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23.8	25.2	21.5	-	47.9	18.2	17.5	73.6	24.8	19.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	84.9	91.3	83.8	94.3	88.9	85.7	75.0	95.8	71.6	73.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	86.8	93.7	87.2	95.9	85.7	86.4	87.2	93.4	74.7	79.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	87.8	93.3	88.8	94.8	85.7	86.3	86.9	95.9	78.9	83.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	75.9	83.5	61.7	90.5	100.0	77.7	43.5	100.0	52.0	50.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	91 405	34 402	15 727	668	5 755	23 814	2 418	632	3 816	4 173
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	56 317	23 512	9 773	298	4 067	14 721	1 025	274	1 551	1 096
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	40 862	15 821	7 157	186	3 241	11 706	704	223	1 161	663
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38 013	14 522	6 687	157	3 082	11 081	648	183	1 047	606
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29 870	11 194	5 342	119	2 471	8 796	509	131	859	449
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	23 187	8 217	4 318	80	1 905	7 101	454	111	636	365
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 143	3 328	1 345	38	611	2 285	139	52	188	157
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 849	1 299	470	29	159	625	56	40	114	57
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 737	760	315	14	72	387	36	15	86	52
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 297	526	266	14	46	316	21	7	54	47
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 112	539	155	15	87	238	20	25	28	5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	11 299	5 357	1 980	102	688	2 399	248	21	276	228
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 640	5 057	1 892	89	635	2 302	214	13	245	193
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 613	4 661	1 770	70	551	2 011	187	11	192	160
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	659	300	88	13	53	97	34	8	31	35
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	2 636	1 472	449	4	89	394	47	20	58	103
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 064	1 164	374	4	84	281	41	12	45	59
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 588	815	306	4	73	251	26	12	45	56
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	572	308	75	-	5	113	6	8	13	44
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 520	862	187	6	49	222	26	10	56	102
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	621	347	80	6	18	105	13	4	21	27
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	308	174	43	-	20	37	-	-	14	20
OTHER COMBINATIONS	591	341	64	-	11	80	13	6	21	55
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	24 092	8 260	4 361	247	1 067	6 395	938	114	1 116	1 594
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21 683	7 654	3 983	238	963	5 777	788	90	941	1 249
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 324	6 913	3 658	215	788	5 132	736	83	796	1 003
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 409	606	378	9	104	618	150	24	175	345
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	3 224	909	525	36	207	767	101	69	356	254
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 243	557	375	24	148	588	64	32	264	191
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 856	447	329	13	118	491	59	32	216	151
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	981	352	150	12	59	179	37	37	92	63
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 772	1 721	1 068	87	414	1 931	354	175	793	1 229
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$23 207	$28 125	$24 647	$20 628	$22 551	$20 018	$14 495	$13 533	$14 829	$10 931
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$26 530	$29 426	$26 960	$25 993	$25 446	$23 439	$19 978	$23 123	$22 347	$19 179
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$27 845	$31 559	$28 055	$27 737	$26 037	$24 344	$21 270	$25 534	$24 334	$21 515
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 593	$32 637	$28 879	$30 196	$26 580	$24 748	$21 855	$26 875	$25 366	$21 939
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 612	$33 529	$29 764	$31 691	$27 882	$26 024	$22 686	$28 128	$26 226	$24 154
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$30 448	$34 560	$30 959	$34 871	$28 259	$26 807	$23 373	$28 298	$29 004	$25 074
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 854	$29 633	$25 365	$25 511	$21 316	$19 837	$18 813	$23 719	$21 439	$15 606
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 868	$19 517	$16 326	$14 427	$15 517	$17 190	$14 502	$19 401	$14 851	$17 003
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 232	$19 833	$17 750	$11 780	$15 680	$16 943	$15 519	$25 591	$16 410	$15 373
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 108	$21 423	$18 641	$11 780	$17 000	$17 801	$14 979	$19 615	$14 909	$15 465
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 300	$19 072	$13 430	$16 898	$15 382	$17 592	$12 672	$15 688	$10 062	$33 950
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$25 673	$28 996	$26 481	$23 652	$23 471	$20 955	$17 373	$7 729	$18 446	$17 191
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 476	$29 822	$27 014	$25 522	$24 656	$21 408	$18 392	$11 617	$19 956	$18 634
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 163	$30 663	$26 956	$24 800	$24 380	$22 201	$19 260	$10 325	$21 365	$17 846
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 706	$15 067	$15 037	$10 848	$9 268	$10 197	$10 955	$1 410	$6 511	$9 234
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 895	$17 009	$17 275	$15 610	$20 332	$16 397	$17 757	$16 116	$14 775	$13 553
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 089	$18 264	$17 329	$15 610	$20 802	$18 384	$17 719	$19 387	$16 691	$15 432
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 906	$19 106	$18 450	$15 610	$21 709	$18 980	$20 269	$19 387	$16 691	$15 776
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 586	$12 266	$17 007	-	$12 445	$11 458	$18 015	$11 210	$8 141	$11 033
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 282	$14 145	$13 411	$18 665	$23 312	$15 032	$13 853	$15 681	$8 212	$14 117
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 577	$17 521	$21 497	$18 665	$35 743	$14 799	$14 709	$16 440	$4 908	$16 523
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 032	$7 261	$2 993	-	$16 098	$10 863	-	-	$4 238	$14 926
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 078	$14 222	$10 303	-	$16 090	$17 266	$12 996	$15 175	$14 166	$12 642
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$24 294	$31 965	$26 736	$22 754	$21 643	$19 267	$14 577	$13 051	$15 661	$12 613
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 794	$33 406	$28 305	$23 279	$23 124	$19 933	$16 037	$15 992	$17 236	$14 094
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 596	$34 233	$28 833	$24 963	$25 023	$20 587	$16 048	$16 623	$17 779	$13 694
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 796	$13 766	$10 200	$8 873	$7 927	$13 041	$6 912	$2 023	$7 194	$7 249
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 676	$9 930	$11 656	$6 226	$13 119	$8 846	$7 718	$5 239	$8 693	$8 222
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 570	$12 319	$14 238	$7 675	$14 818	$10 670	$8 617	$9 892	$10 034	$8 285
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 339	$13 539	$14 828	$10 667	$17 687	$11 072	$9 074	$9 892	$9 897	$8 735
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 344	$6 149	$5 203	$3 328	$8 855	$2 853	$6 164	$1 216	$4 843	$8 031
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 374	$1 542	$1 338	$2 175	$1 173	$866	$337	$2 104	$1 712	$1 953
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.9	23.0	19.8	19.2	30.2	24.2	17.6	34.5	24.0	15.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	30.5	30.9	27.2	23.4	35.5	30.9	27.2	39.0	32.1	26.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.8	35.0	30.3	27.9	37.8	33.4	29.6	37.9	34.6	28.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.1	34.1	29.7	29.1	37.5	33.0	29.5	32.9	33.8	27.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.4	37.5	32.9	34.5	40.4	36.1	32.5	39.0	37.0	30.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.5	37.6	33.5	36.1	40.2	36.4	32.0	38.2	36.2	29.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.9	21.0	14.6	7.7	21.8	17.4	16.5	14.8	15.9	16.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	48.2	52.0	46.2	14.5	47.5	42.6	31.4	69.4	47.9	41.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56.8	61.6	54.3	24.0	63.2	51.5	43.2	75.4	44.0	47.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	57.2	61.7	54.0	24.0	68.2	51.9	47.8	84.7	55.6	46.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.1	37.9	24.3	8.2	34.4	28.8	5.5	63.6	67.2	14.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.1	13.5	11.8	13.0	21.2	15.8	15.8	22.3	14.7	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.7	13.1	11.6	12.7	20.8	15.4	15.3	18.6	13.5	15.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.3	13.0	11.5	14.6	15.4	15.3	15.7	24.7	11.9	16.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.5	26.0	18.2	19.1	34.1	35.5	21.4	71.3	42.2	27.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	53.9	58.9	49.0	38.5	55.1	43.4	42.5	65.8	55.1	41.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	57.6	61.6	54.5	38.5	54.7	49.2	43.2	73.3	59.4	47.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	57.2	61.9	54.4	38.5	55.0	49.5	35.0	73.3	59.4	46.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.4	43.6	20.8	-	63.8	20.2	37.8	46.4	24.3	32.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.0	27.7	28.8	30.8	40.5	21.0	26.4	42.7	27.0	18.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.9	28.9	30.7	30.8	40.0	29.1	27.0	-	37.8	31.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.5	34.9	33.7	-	39.5	6.6	-	-	24.3	9.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23.0	24.4	22.7	-	44.2	16.0	25.7	73.6	23.8	14.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	84.3	90.4	83.1	91.3	88.5	84.9	72.6	93.7	76.2	67.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	86.6	93.2	86.7	94.6	85.8	85.6	85.2	92.8	79.7	73.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	88.0	92.9	88.6	92.8	85.8	86.0	84.8	92.8	86.2	77.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	72.7	81.6	58.2	76.5	100.0	77.1	42.1	100.0	55.7	49.9

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	7 181	1 399	834	47	633	2 476	248	162	733	649
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	4 842	1 185	670	17	521	1 752	76	83	408	130
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	3 716	969	519	6	450	1 385	47	52	267	21
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 397	894	477	6	401	1 257	47	52	248	15
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 776	714	364	-	336	1 032	38	52	225	15
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 026	567	281	-	265	707	13	42	140	11
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	621	180	113	6	65	225	9	-	23	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	319	75	42	-	49	128	-	-	19	6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	262	61	36	-	41	105	-	-	13	6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	205	54	30	-	29	86	-	-	6	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	57	14	6	-	8	23	-	-	6	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	734	144	117	8	26	278	16	-	93	52
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	618	124	96	-	21	233	16	-	82	46
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	531	107	90	-	12	191	16	-	79	36
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	116	20	21	8	5	45	-	-	11	6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	247	60	20	3	31	55	8	21	38	11
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	190	60	20	-	31	24	8	13	23	11
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	166	60	12	-	31	24	8	11	20	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	57	-	-	3	-	31	-	8	15	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	145	12	14	-	14	34	5	10	10	46
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46	6	7	-	7	4	5	10	-	7
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	15	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	84	6	7	-	7	21	-	-	10	33
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	1 227	142	126	13	45	437	105	22	193	144
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 010	136	98	11	36	385	81	15	143	105
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	859	118	98	11	36	294	81	15	114	92
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	217	6	28	2	9	52	24	7	50	39
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	518	49	17	5	46	180	29	48	62	82
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	322	21	10	-	30	132	13	25	43	48
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	259	5	-	-	30	113	13	15	41	42
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	196	28	7	5	16	48	16	23	19	34
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	594	23	21	12	21	107	38	9	70	293
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$16 577	$24 436	$18 778	$13 892	$19 655	$15 410	$10 407	$12 962	$13 782	$4 869
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$20 362	$24 957	$20 779	$26 875	$21 132	$18 234	$16 647	$14 881	$18 836	$11 549
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$21 537	$25 625	$22 053	$15 325	$22 201	$18 927	$16 272	$19 200	$20 182	$14 560
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 034	$26 144	$22 626	$15 325	$22 775	$19 286	$16 272	$19 200	$21 102	$14 820
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 803	$27 365	$24 184	-	$21 901	$20 135	$17 352	$19 200	$21 965	$14 820
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 509	$27 451	$25 480	-	$22 187	$20 983	$30 071	$18 788	$20 353	$14 573
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 598	$21 302	$17 607	$15 325	$27 298	$15 388	$11 710	-	$12 655	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 234	$19 428	$15 551	-	$17 499	$15 407	-	-	$8 184	$13 910
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 755	$17 672	$17 575	-	$18 861	$13 658	-	-	$9 722	$13 910
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 124	$17 758	$20 148	-	$16 093	$13 902	-	-	$13 290	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 436	$27 081	$3 410	-	$10 515	$23 393	-	-	$4 850	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$17 304	$23 237	$15 963	$29 970	$13 710	$15 640	$20 016	-	$16 709	$12 869
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 484	$24 415	$19 339	-	$14 886	$16 300	$20 016	-	$18 083	$13 598
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 304	$25 708	$19 839	-	$17 213	$16 484	$20 016	-	$18 365	$16 334
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 021	$15 934	$532	$29 970	$8 770	$12 225	-	-	$6 471	$7 280
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 917	$21 598	$19 520	$41 720	$17 951	$18 274	$11 440	$8 793	$16 304	$14 253
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 730	$21 598	$19 520	-	$17 951	$19 817	$11 440	$9 367	$20 442	$14 253
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 288	$21 598	$21 860	-	$17 951	$19 817	$11 440	$8 650	$21 240	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 209	-	-	$41 720	-	$17 080	-	$7 860	$9 960	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$9 917	$8 510	$15 585	-	$7 595	$11 122	$17 720	$5 210	$12 283	$8 035
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 760	$4 010	$24 000	-	$10 740	$8 410	$17 720	$5 210	-	$14 195
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 376	-	-	-	-	$5 510	-	-	-	$7 675
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$9 540	$13 010	$7 170	-	$4 450	$14 043	-	-	$12 283	$6 793
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$13 164	$29 006	$12 209	$12 545	$18 517	$11 205	$11 191	$3 864	$11 187	$8 216
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 890	$30 281	$13 881	$14 607	$21 203	$12 181	$11 614	$4 732	$13 314	$9 820
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 472	$32 139	$13 881	$14 607	$21 203	$12 300	$11 614	$4 732	$14 268	$10 422
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 131	$125	$6 359	$1 205	$7 775	$3 974	$9 766	$2 005	$5 104	$3 897
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 428	$10 059	$11 805	$6 595	$13 016	$6 556	$4 855	$16 244	$1 817	$3 770
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$8 091	$12 416	$13 065	-	$12 485	$8 036	$6 450	$16 405	$1 664	$4 437
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$7 295	$18 530	-	-	$12 485	$7 429	$6 450	$15 989	$1 460	$4 742
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 339	$8 291	$10 005	$6 595	$14 011	$2 487	$3 560	$16 069	$2 161	$2 829
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$752	-	-	-	-	$1 255	-	-	$2 079	$569
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	33.3	36.8	28.4	16.5	44.0	31.0	17.5	63.3	26.8	22.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	36.6	40.5	30.5	16.4	44.8	33.9	25.9	46.5	34.4	29.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	38.4	41.7	32.5	11.9	43.6	36.1	30.6	45.3	36.8	41.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.4	40.2	31.6	11.9	42.2	35.6	30.6	45.3	36.9	41.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	39.7	42.0	35.1	-	46.1	37.8	31.8	45.3	37.2	41.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	40.6	41.5	36.7	-	47.0	39.3	22.0	44.8	40.0	46.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.9	31.2	16.2	11.9	25.7	22.4	23.1	-	31.3	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	52.0	65.3	47.0	-	58.5	42.8	-	-	34.7	43.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	57.8	70.5	48.2	-	59.7	54.7	-	-	30.0	43.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	57.5	71.9	46.0	-	55.9	56.0	-	-	2.9	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.4	50.7	7.5	-	48.3	10.9	-	-	55.2	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	20.7	22.9	14.3	1.7	41.6	20.1	14.4	-	23.6	23.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19.3	20.2	13.8	-	33.6	18.7	14.4	-	23.2	21.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.5	20.0	13.7	-	36.3	19.8	14.4	-	22.4	22.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.6	47.9	101.2	1.7	98.6	29.5	-	-	33.0	45.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	50.9	62.2	49.3	47.7	66.5	35.6	41.0	57.4	41.5	41.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54.4	62.2	49.3	-	66.5	47.0	41.0	45.9	39.6	41.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.0	62.2	49.0	-	66.5	47.0	41.0	33.5	38.8	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.4	-	-	47.7	-	25.4	-	79.6	47.5	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	32.3	41.2	31.0	-	58.6	36.1	11.3	30.0	27.2	26.2
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.4	25.1	38.3	-	54.5	42.9	11.3	30.0	-	12.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.5	-	-	-	-	78.1	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	32.6	46.2	6.5	-	68.4	28.2	-	-	27.2	37.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	89.9	99.7	100.0	100.0	90.5	85.7	72.7	96.8	60.2	82.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	90.7	99.4	100.0	-	84.8	86.7	88.6	93.8	87.7	100.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	88.9	98.2	-	-	84.8	83.2	88.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	88.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	76.6	49.3	100.0	12.2	43.6

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	15 898	2 010	1 433	262	457	4 354	1 368	143	1 343	4 528
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	9 440	1 531	1 050	104	370	3 048	777	96	849	1 615
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	7 184	1 213	803	58	282	2 393	563	73	689	1 110
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 664	1 099	752	37	282	2 219	524	71	654	1 026
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 172	844	618	26	201	1 807	382	56	497	741
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 922	637	470	12	129	1 458	310	40	341	525
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 492	255	134	11	81	412	142	15	157	285
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	520	114	51	21	-	174	39	2	35	84
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	316	84	31	6	-	82	25	2	18	68
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	209	59	18	6	-	46	20	2	13	45
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	204	30	20	15	-	92	14	-	17	16
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 598	169	167	42	75	540	163	8	126	308
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 450	158	160	28	66	501	141	2	121	273
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 194	116	147	22	61	404	118	-	92	234
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	148	11	7	14	9	39	22	6	5	35
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	425	103	73	4	8	75	26	15	25	96
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	273	50	67	4	-	45	16	7	20	64
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	225	32	61	4	-	37	12	7	20	52
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	152	53	6	-	8	30	10	8	5	32
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	233	46	7	-	5	40	25	-	9	101
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	59	21	-	-	-	13	6	-	3	16
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	72	6	7	-	-	7	6	-	-	46
OTHER COMBINATIONS	102	19	-	-	5	20	13	-	6	39
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	4 803	369	305	118	82	1 184	514	41	348	1 842
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 165	348	290	109	76	1 039	425	41	307	1 530
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 502	265	274	88	63	906	346	41	250	1 269
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	638	21	15	9	6	145	89	-	41	312
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	523	36	32	22	5	85	31	-	68	244
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	400	30	14	22	-	61	24	-	41	208
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	333	30	14	15	-	61	24	-	34	155
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	123	6	18	-	5	24	7	-	27	36
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 132	74	46	18	-	37	46	6	78	827
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 063	$22 977	$21 117	$13 757	$19 405	$17 802	$15 624	$15 497	$16 824	$12 953
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$20 347	$25 129	$23 211	$17 260	$20 483	$19 509	$18 230	$17 418	$19 327	$17 433
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$21 791	$27 167	$24 815	$20 884	$22 490	$20 655	$19 556	$19 720	$20 213	$18 296
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 371	$28 034	$25 622	$24 177	$22 490	$21 232	$20 144	$19 732	$20 299	$18 928
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 655	$29 079	$26 182	$25 528	$24 563	$22 432	$22 540	$20 061	$22 200	$19 860
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 884	$31 189	$28 118	$26 008	$26 487	$22 833	$23 621	$20 259	$24 078	$21 240
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 920	$24 572	$23 037	$20 985	$17 344	$15 968	$13 699	$18 502	$14 282	$16 506
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 356	$18 808	$12 928	$15 082	-	$13 294	$11 649	$19 310	$18 597	$10 574
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 236	$18 353	$15 135	$10 540	-	$13 549	$11 417	$19 310	$17 080	$10 031
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 487	$16 401	$17 778	$10 540	-	$12 106	$12 269	$19 310	$17 107	$8 992
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 543	$20 080	$9 507	$16 898	-	$13 067	$12 063	-	$20 203	$12 886
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$16 718	$22 746	$20 501	$12 412	$14 180	$15 600	$14 148	$7 164	$13 360	$17 504
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 603	$23 033	$21 512	$16 363	$14 653	$16 282	$14 488	$18 725	$13 135	$19 014
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 427	$25 948	$22 896	$16 912	$15 197	$17 576	$14 788	-	$12 613	$18 465
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 044	$18 620	$-2 595	$4 510	$10 710	$6 843	$11 966	$3 310	$18 810	$5 722
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$14 578	$12 382	$13 330	$15 610	$11 157	$15 123	$22 302	$11 680	$26 881	$12 858
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 023	$17 332	$13 842	$15 610	-	$21 978	$28 445	$16 045	$14 668	$14 704
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 283	$18 478	$14 779	$15 610	-	$19 377	$26 620	$16 045	$14 668	$17 139
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 187	$7 712	$7 620	-	$11 157	$4 840	$12 473	$7 860	$75 735	$9 165
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$11 267	$8 694	$6 810	-	$16 785	$11 943	$10 756	-	$14 037	$12 086
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 447	$11 801	-	-	-	$12 238	$15 530	-	$18 010	$22 326
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 382	$5 710	$6 810	-	-	$17 710	$7 340	-	-	$10 817
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$9 473	$6 202	-	-	$16 785	$9 732	$10 128	-	$12 050	$9 382
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 881	$19 887	$17 638	$13 367	$14 201	$14 742	$13 518	$12 710	$15 418	$13 966
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 757	$20 505	$18 359	$13 738	$14 345	$15 798	$14 334	$12 710	$16 060	$14 785
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 855	$21 526	$18 363	$14 808	$15 193	$16 304	$14 552	$12 710	$17 210	$14 104
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 166	$9 648	$3 696	$8 873	$12 380	$7 177	$9 619	-	$10 615	$9 948
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 897	$8 611	$11 190	$6 154	$25 005	$5 914	$8 360	-	$7 613	$7 877
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$8 063	$9 932	$8 845	$6 154	-	$7 358	$6 475	-	$11 987	$7 559
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$8 396	$9 932	$8 845	$8 744	-	$7 358	$6 475	-	$12 848	$7 753
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 357	$2 005	$13 014	-	$25 005	$2 245	$14 820	-	$972	$9 716
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 159	$852	$3 288	$5 369	-	$2 362	$38	$3 817	$3 880	$3 447
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	24.8	32.2	26.8	15.2	30.3	26.8	20.4	34.0	24.7	16.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	33.3	37.8	32.6	22.9	33.5	33.9	29.4	45.0	32.5	29.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	35.5	38.0	35.1	26.8	35.6	36.4	31.5	41.3	34.3	32.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.0	37.0	34.5	29.6	35.6	36.1	30.9	40.8	34.4	32.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.9	40.8	37.5	28.3	37.6	38.2	33.3	42.6	37.1	35.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.7	40.2	38.9	21.6	38.0	38.6	32.6	43.4	35.3	34.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.0	22.2	18.5	33.0	28.6	23.2	20.4	33.3	20.9	20.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.7	52.9	55.3	19.1	-	41.7	46.1	60.6	33.0	41.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	57.1	63.3	58.6	62.7	-	54.1	46.8	60.6	55.9	50.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	60.5	66.8	64.3	62.7	-	58.5	44.3	60.6	59.3	54.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.0	26.2	46.9	8.2	-	30.3	44.9	-	12.5	9.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	18.4	25.6	14.0	11.9	20.3	18.6	20.4	17.9	19.1	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.8	25.3	13.8	9.7	18.6	17.8	19.9	-	20.0	14.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	17.6	25.0	13.1	11.1	18.3	17.4	20.9	-	15.6	16.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.4	31.3	-15.6	27.8	37.4	41.4	24.4	51.5	4.3	37.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.9	64.0	47.3	38.5	58.0	43.7	34.5	84.2	29.1	46.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.3	67.9	47.2	38.5	-	47.4	33.2	86.8	60.5	46.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.1	64.7	45.9	38.5	-	46.4	24.8	86.8	60.5	45.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.7	55.7	49.4	-	58.0	18.4	39.2	79.6	4.7	47.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	23.2	56.3	11.8	-	21.8	26.6	10.2	-	32.1	13.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.6	63.3	-	-	-	42.8	19.2	-	30.6	15.7
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12.4	56.1	11.8	-	-	1.2	19.1	-	-	11.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20.9	41.7	-	-	21.8	29.5	0.8	-	33.2	14.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	69.9	93.1	48.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	68.3	-	47.5	64.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	75.7	92.8	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	98.1	-	44.7	69.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	78.0	92.8	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	98.1	-	37.8	73.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	49.2	100.0	20.6	-	100.0	98.6	23.7	-	100.0	44.6

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	87 044	15 216	11 563	525	6 797	35 003	3 576	942	7 364	6 058
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	40 078	9 785	5 814	193	4 291	15 509	994	367	2 224	901
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	28 280	7 376	4 057	96	3 408	10 695	567	273	1 370	438
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25 793	6 876	3 846	96	3 118	9 696	469	223	1 164	305
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18 048	4 822	2 608	34	2 275	6 827	263	169	810	240
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13 052	3 446	2 009	20	1 522	4 997	193	86	584	195
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 745	2 054	1 238	62	843	2 869	206	54	354	65
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 487	500	211	-	290	999	98	50	206	133
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 363	218	95	-	195	555	38	37	121	104
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 067	147	63	-	153	459	30	31	105	79
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 124	282	116	-	95	444	60	13	85	29
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	9 799	2 012	1 548	97	707	4 056	358	57	601	363
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 092	1 935	1 481	88	685	3 712	333	57	485	316
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 665	1 744	1 307	68	559	3 004	276	51	378	278
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	707	77	67	9	22	344	25	-	116	47
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 210	252	164	-	116	421	46	17	156	38
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	878	177	117	-	78	308	40	15	120	23
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	640	110	84	-	58	225	40	15	94	14
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	332	75	47	-	38	113	6	2	36	15
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	789	145	45	-	60	337	23	20	97	62
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	256	59	24	-	24	103	8	-	16	22
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	128	12	7	-	-	50	10	6	27	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	405	74	14	-	36	184	5	14	54	24
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	34 067	4 729	4 758	241	1 792	15 608	1 739	260	2 770	2 170
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29 955	4 557	4 413	193	1 539	13 704	1 456	193	2 202	1 698
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	25 054	4 078	3 851	169	1 235	11 304	1 165	136	1 747	1 369
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 112	172	345	48	253	1 904	283	67	568	472
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 842	144	249	27	209	961	199	92	553	408
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 972	97	152	7	142	648	159	75	386	306
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 598	71	120	7	109	572	136	59	310	214
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	870	47	97	20	67	313	40	17	167	102
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	10 057	558	742	64	505	2 925	644	223	1 817	2 579
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 617	$32 981	$25 558	$18 416	$24 801	$21 526	$15 738	$15 669	$14 978	$9 616
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 929	$33 095	$28 593	$25 224	$29 365	$25 750	$21 545	$24 631	$23 476	$18 174
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 570	$34 627	$29 607	$24 517	$30 458	$27 180	$22 109	$25 844	$25 622	$20 965
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 648	$35 557	$30 275	$24 517	$31 360	$28 178	$23 793	$25 736	$27 837	$22 702
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 470	$37 181	$32 532	$29 742	$32 182	$30 325	$27 867	$26 370	$28 951	$22 457
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$33 255	$37 482	$33 538	$22 804	$33 321	$31 272	$28 800	$33 872	$29 330	$22 912
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$26 404	$31 746	$25 522	$21 651	$29 143	$23 069	$18 591	$23 751	$25 289	$23 606
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 392	$21 838	$17 431	-	$20 757	$17 490	$14 049	$26 324	$13 105	$16 980
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 794	$24 576	$21 467	-	$22 913	$20 089	$20 775	$29 810	$14 191	$16 526
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 266	$22 353	$24 740	-	$22 583	$21 002	$22 578	$33 725	$14 345	$19 271
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 478	$19 721	$14 125	-	$16 330	$14 241	$9 790	$16 402	$11 558	$18 607
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 943	$29 368	$26 365	$25 924	$26 666	$23 285	$21 661	$22 291	$22 100	$17 629
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 692	$29 835	$26 684	$26 861	$26 092	$24 384	$22 486	$22 291	$23 085	$17 838
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 172	$30 292	$26 814	$29 040	$25 940	$24 883	$23 812	$22 911	$23 101	$18 129
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 316	$17 632	$19 321	$16 762	$44 532	$11 426	$10 674	-	$17 981	$16 221
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 293	$26 470	$24 913	-	$19 656	$20 209	$18 661	$22 247	$15 895	$13 281
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 826	$27 939	$23 322	-	$19 652	$20 645	$17 561	$23 931	$17 415	$19 410
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 962	$33 295	$24 211	-	$19 581	$19 324	$17 561	$23 931	$17 840	$9 826
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 886	$23 003	$28 872	-	$19 665	$19 021	$26 000	$9 615	$10 826	$3 882
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 369	$18 351	$27 239	-	$17 853	$16 971	$11 614	$16 780	$13 891	$4 652
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 814	$17 002	$31 510	-	$14 664	$20 041	$6 010	-	$14 504	$4 760
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 882	$10 591	$14 005	-	-	$6 364	$10 400	$720	$11 120	$3 559
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$18 139	$20 684	$26 536	-	$19 978	$18 134	$23 010	$23 663	$15 094	$5 281
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$23 846	$37 100	$26 594	$18 921	$21 952	$21 923	$18 877	$15 917	$18 694	$16 396
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 414	$37 470	$27 512	$21 745	$23 472	$23 181	$20 663	$19 105	$20 786	$18 600
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 402	$38 606	$28 482	$23 080	$24 145	$23 845	$21 255	$20 177	$22 013	$18 356
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 425	$27 285	$14 849	$7 566	$12 706	$12 865	$9 689	$6 733	$10 587	$8 469
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 374	$10 770	$8 211	$7 664	$13 239	$8 854	$5 647	$14 535	$6 470	$6 570
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 633	$11 989	$9 995	$20 005	$14 605	$10 649	$6 696	$17 440	$7 085	$6 839
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 943	$14 583	$10 663	$20 005	$15 786	$11 015	$7 232	$10 580	$7 686	$6 643
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 519	$8 253	$5 417	$3 345	$10 345	$5 138	$1 480	$1 719	$5 049	$5 765
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 307	$1 805	$959	$525	$912	$1 172	$1 414	$1 098	$1 501	$1 404
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	15.6	18.9	13.2	12.0	23.6	13.6	9.2	25.8	14.0	9.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	25.6	28.7	22.4	19.6	30.0	23.7	20.5	32.3	23.7	21.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	29.2	32.7	25.6	25.3	32.9	27.0	23.0	34.3	26.7	27.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.6	32.1	25.2	25.3	31.9	26.5	20.6	32.8	25.5	24.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.1	35.0	29.6	38.1	34.7	30.6	25.2	33.6	27.9	25.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	32.2	34.9	30.2	29.9	34.8	31.2	24.7	29.2	27.5	21.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.5	24.2	13.2	15.6	23.6	13.7	11.9	30.0	19.3	21.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.0	44.2	38.8	-	48.7	34.7	42.5	40.7	41.6	35.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.3	47.6	49.5	-	53.5	42.9	51.7	41.5	47.8	40.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	44.8	49.7	43.4	-	50.2	42.3	54.9	41.4	44.2	36.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.8	40.9	25.5	-	34.9	20.2	30.1	36.7	30.8	20.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	12.1	11.0	12.4	14.2	12.9	12.5	11.1	12.3	13.4	10.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11.7	10.8	12.1	14.5	12.8	12.0	10.6	12.3	11.4	10.8
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	11.5	10.7	12.0	14.5	12.3	11.6	9.5	12.9	11.8	10.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.9	22.0	20.8	10.1	15.4	24.8	25.3	-	24.3	12.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	37.9	36.8	28.5	-	42.4	36.7	66.1	54.6	42.1	45.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	44.1	40.7	36.9	-	45.9	43.7	79.9	56.7	47.0	46.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	44.9	40.8	34.9	-	42.3	45.7	79.9	56.7	48.0	51.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.8	25.7	11.6	-	35.2	16.2	3.9	16.7	15.7	41.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	20.8	25.2	15.5	-	19.6	19.3	29.1	41.4	12.3	46.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	26.1	27.9	24.2	-	23.4	25.3	50.0	-	23.3	43.3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16.5	23.5	-	-	-	14.9	27.5	29.9	6.7	69.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18.2	23.6	2.0	-	17.8	16.0	21.8	41.5	11.3	38.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	76.6	91.6	84.0	100.0	70.2	78.3	70.5	66.8	78.7	66.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	80.6	96.0	93.2	100.0	74.7	83.3	68.9	66.0	85.2	67.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	82.7	97.3	92.7	100.0	71.5	83.9	66.3	95.2	83.1	74.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	60.9	78.3	57.4	100.0	56.7	57.1	100.0	100.0	57.3	62.5

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	72 593	13 633	10 478	398	5 565	29 944	2 829	667	5 438	3 641
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	32 823	8 477	5 189	142	3 385	12 767	708	234	1 526	395
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	23 393	6 342	3 635	68	2 697	8 911	407	182	950	201
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21 587	5 982	3 467	68	2 522	8 158	314	154	796	126
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15 110	4 248	2 358	20	1 824	5 736	184	111	544	85
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 107	3 070	1 829	13	1 217	4 283	135	66	422	72
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 477	1 734	1 109	48	698	2 422	130	43	252	41
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 806	360	168	-	175	753	93	28	154	75
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	954	139	81	-	122	414	38	15	76	69
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	756	87	63	-	109	344	30	15	60	48
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	852	221	87	-	53	339	55	13	78	6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	7 993	1 830	1 379	74	584	3 278	254	32	411	151
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 486	1 761	1 318	71	567	3 021	241	32	351	124
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 463	1 643	1 180	51	473	2 485	201	32	283	115
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	507	69	61	3	17	257	13	-	60	27
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	872	180	151	-	62	306	34	7	116	16
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	640	116	109	-	52	219	28	7	95	14
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	467	90	84	-	32	152	28	7	69	5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	232	64	42	-	10	87	6	-	21	2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	565	125	24	-	42	272	13	13	49	27
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	204	59	16	-	24	72	8	-	8	17
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	66	5	-	-	-	33	-	6	12	10
OTHER COMBINATIONS	295	61	8	-	18	167	5	7	29	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	29 453	4 512	4 361	190	1 571	13 742	1 455	209	2 109	1 304
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	26 237	4 352	4 071	155	1 390	12 181	1 200	142	1 687	1 059
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 172	3 921	3 605	131	1 127	10 168	969	117	1 297	837
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 216	160	290	35	181	1 561	255	67	422	245
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 035	117	220	14	160	735	130	56	369	234
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 410	76	123	-	118	513	108	56	247	169
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 158	61	102	-	90	443	98	49	202	113
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	625	41	97	14	42	222	22	-	122	65
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 282	527	708	52	449	2 700	536	168	1 434	1 708
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$23 638	$33 560	$25 999	$18 883	$25 729	$22 141	$15 978	$15 286	$15 136	$9 504
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$29 047	$33 726	$29 089	$26 516	$30 924	$26 731	$22 078	$26 210	$24 699	$18 726
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$30 601	$35 294	$30 196	$25 171	$31 977	$28 177	$21 400	$27 951	$26 453	$21 290
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 610	$36 178	$30 767	$25 171	$32 635	$29 097	$23 411	$28 863	$29 056	$23 537
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 514	$37 673	$32 936	$28 978	$33 663	$31 427	$27 442	$28 862	$29 855	$22 995
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$34 364	$38 100	$34 019	$23 318	$35 019	$32 381	$29 903	$36 139	$30 174	$23 988
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$27 170	$32 516	$26 155	$23 585	$29 948	$23 580	$17 705	$28 865	$27 332	$24 661
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 537	$20 615	$18 408	-	$22 491	$18 209	$14 610	$22 938	$12 999	$17 516
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 992	$24 058	$23 333	-	$23 327	$20 384	$20 775	$28 602	$14 615	$17 076
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 645	$21 517	$24 740	-	$22 194	$21 670	$22 578	$28 602	$14 996	$21 936
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 787	$18 449	$13 822	-	$20 565	$15 552	$10 351	$16 402	$11 424	$22 580
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 009	$29 983	$26 502	$27 752	$27 755	$24 108	$23 629	$25 113	$23 730	$17 380
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 672	$30 470	$26 840	$28 259	$26 988	$25 092	$24 258	$25 113	$24 444	$18 512
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 998	$30 636	$27 032	$31 713	$26 751	$25 383	$25 319	$25 113	$24 440	$18 271
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 208	$17 555	$19 204	$15 755	$53 354	$12 541	$11 966	-	$19 552	$12 179
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$23 048	$28 098	$25 636	-	$21 690	$20 936	$22 251	$28 710	$17 975	$23 435
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 956	$31 048	$23 418	-	$20 877	$23 486	$21 448	$28 710	$18 730	$26 270
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 217	$33 880	$24 211	-	$21 513	$21 783	$21 448	$28 710	$19 804	$11 780
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 541	$22 749	$31 392	-	$25 915	$14 517	$26 000	-	$14 559	$3 590
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 954	$17 083	$31 913	-	$20 979	$17 469	$12 548	$3 192	$14 745	$4 369
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 218	$17 002	$29 979	-	$14 664	$20 742	$6 010	-	$5 998	$5 191
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 332	$16 935	-	-	-	$7 736	-	$720	$14 661	$2 970
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$18 700	$17 172	$35 780	-	$29 399	$17 981	$23 010	$5 310	$17 193	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$24 915	$37 512	$27 285	$19 266	$22 812	$22 680	$19 215	$15 630	$18 926	$17 830
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 315	$37 841	$28 088	$21 900	$23 952	$23 813	$21 266	$19 828	$20 806	$20 030
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 257	$38 828	$28 913	$23 651	$24 761	$24 430	$21 951	$19 913	$21 990	$19 522
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 488	$28 568	$16 018	$7 600	$14 062	$13 842	$9 562	$6 733	$11 414	$8 321
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 899	$11 641	$8 068	$4 005	$13 808	$9 375	$6 620	$12 070	$7 520	$6 434
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 144	$13 026	$10 159	-	$14 575	$10 925	$7 626	$12 070	$8 470	$6 791
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 806	$14 943	$10 512	-	$15 762	$11 513	$8 110	$11 366	$9 628	$6 320
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 091	$9 074	$5 417	$4 005	$11 651	$5 795	$1 679	-	$5 597	$5 506
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 281	$1 911	$992	$646	$1 026	$1 168	$1 403	$715	$1 344	$1 436
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	14.9	17.8	12.8	9.8	22.4	12.9	8.3	24.9	13.3	8.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	25.1	27.9	22.1	18.0	29.1	23.2	20.4	30.9	22.9	24.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	28.7	32.0	25.1	23.3	32.1	26.5	23.5	33.5	26.5	31.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.2	31.6	24.7	23.3	31.5	26.1	20.0	31.8	25.3	25.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.8	34.6	29.1	35.4	34.2	30.2	24.4	32.7	27.2	26.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	32.0	34.6	29.8	29.4	34.2	30.8	24.8	28.7	28.0	21.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.9	23.0	13.1	17.2	23.3	13.0	10.2	29.4	20.8	23.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	39.3	42.8	38.0	-	46.0	34.6	42.4	45.9	39.5	43.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.0	45.5	47.7	-	51.1	45.3	51.7	50.4	51.4	44.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	45.5	47.9	43.4	-	48.5	44.2	54.9	50.4	46.2	39.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.7	40.6	22.6	-	32.6	17.5	29.4	36.7	24.6	38.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	11.6	11.1	12.4	13.5	12.8	11.5	9.6	9.4	11.4	10.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11.2	10.8	12.0	13.8	12.7	11.0	9.6	9.4	10.2	9.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10.9	10.6	11.9	13.6	12.2	10.4	8.3	9.4	11.1	9.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.2	24.5	22.7	3.5	15.0	22.5	12.2	-	20.4	16.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	37.9	36.2	27.5	-	44.9	39.4	67.8	45.3	39.3	45.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	44.5	41.7	36.9	-	51.1	43.6	84.4	45.3	45.8	44.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	45.8	41.8	34.9	-	48.1	48.4	84.4	45.3	46.6	48.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16.8	22.4	9.3	-	19.3	22.6	3.9	-	1.5	80.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	17.9	19.9	17.3	-	11.8	18.5	30.1	47.6	7.4	44.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.0	27.9	26.4	-	23.4	25.8	50.0	-	29.1	42.5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	11.3	2.5	-	-	-	12.0	-	29.9	7.7	49.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	12.8	13.6	2.2	-	4.1	15.5	21.8	49.6	5.2	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	77.4	93.5	81.6	100.0	68.7	78.9	63.4	95.6	76.2	65.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	83.2	99.6	91.7	-	77.2	84.5	61.8	95.6	82.9	71.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	83.2	99.6	91.2	-	72.4	84.3	60.4	94.6	81.7	83.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	55.6	77.4	57.4	100.0	38.7	54.8	100.0	-	55.4	45.2

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	13 150	1 384	863	93	1 189	4 754	672	251	1 845	2 099
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	6 714	1 158	510	38	869	2 610	264	126	663	476
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	4 520	933	341	21	674	1 709	152	84	393	213
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 875	793	304	21	568	1 469	147	63	341	169
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 724	512	203	14	444	1 044	71	52	239	145
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 788	335	146	7	298	681	50	20	135	116
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 151	281	101	7	124	425	76	11	102	24
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	645	140	37	-	106	240	5	21	52	44
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	392	79	14	-	64	141	-	21	45	28
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	297	60	-	-	38	115	-	15	45	24
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	253	61	23	-	42	99	5	-	7	16
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 659	144	148	17	123	721	90	25	185	206
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 477	136	142	17	118	640	84	25	129	186
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 110	74	106	17	86	494	67	19	90	157
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	182	8	6	-	5	81	6	-	56	20
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	316	66	-	-	54	115	12	10	37	22
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	230	61	-	-	26	89	12	8	25	9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	173	20	-	-	26	73	12	8	25	9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	86	5	-	-	28	26	-	2	12	13
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	219	15	21	-	18	65	10	7	48	35
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52	-	8	-	-	31	-	-	8	5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	62	7	7	-	-	17	10	-	15	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	105	8	6	-	18	17	-	7	25	24
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	4 051	179	293	30	221	1 711	238	51	631	697
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 238	179	245	23	149	1 375	210	51	491	515
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 503	131	176	23	108	1 038	150	19	426	432
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	813	-	48	7	72	336	28	-	140	182
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	771	16	29	13	49	214	69	36	174	171
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	532	16	29	7	24	123	51	19	129	134
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	425	10	18	7	19	117	38	10	108	98
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	239	-	-	6	25	91	18	17	45	37
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 614	31	31	12	50	219	101	38	377	755
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 230	$27 123	$20 486	$16 865	$20 597	$17 569	$13 864	$17 586	$14 442	$10 197
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 569	$28 713	$24 285	$22 693	$23 511	$20 820	$20 248	$21 875	$20 512	$17 983
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$24 390	$30 295	$24 506	$24 045	$24 721	$21 740	$24 135	$21 642	$23 414	$21 657
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 393	$31 233	$25 878	$24 045	$25 910	$22 753	$24 833	$18 465	$24 938	$22 474
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 694	$33 208	$28 620	$30 833	$26 179	$23 839	$29 894	$21 575	$26 942	$22 585
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 625	$31 792	$28 432	$21 850	$26 536	$24 347	$27 284	$26 391	$26 855	$22 815
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 314	$27 635	$20 369	$10 470	$24 945	$20 087	$20 105	$3 762	$20 242	$21 803
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 368	$24 982	$13 228	-	$18 353	$15 540	$3 610	$31 174	$13 419	$18 520
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 616	$25 486	$10 670	-	$23 188	$19 222	-	$31 174	$13 477	$16 546
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 678	$23 566	-	-	$24 892	$19 005	-	$39 810	$13 477	$16 347
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 885	$24 330	$14 785	-	$10 987	$10 297	$3 610	-	$13 050	$21 973
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 714	$21 018	$24 114	$21 022	$21 493	$19 581	$16 346	$18 680	$18 410	$17 702
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 560	$21 178	$24 266	$21 022	$21 788	$21 136	$16 813	$18 680	$19 328	$17 274
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 192	$22 540	$23 117	$21 022	$21 481	$22 425	$18 712	$19 202	$18 807	$17 900
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 846	$18 300	$20 510	-	$14 540	$7 294	$9 810	-	$16 297	$21 680
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 708	$22 227	-	-	$17 322	$18 274	$8 490	$17 723	$9 919	$5 896
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 891	$22 026	-	-	$17 202	$13 652	$8 490	$19 750	$12 417	$8 740
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 875	$30 663	-	-	$17 202	$14 204	$8 490	$19 750	$12 417	$8 740
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 893	$24 680	-	-	$17 433	$34 093	-	$9 615	$4 715	$3 927
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 075	$32 700	$21 898	-	$10 558	$14 886	$10 400	$42 015	$13 018	$4 870
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 153	-	$34 570	-	-	$18 414	-	-	$23 010	$3 295
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 402	$6 060	$14 005	-	-	$3 701	$10 400	-	$8 288	$4 540
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 091	$56 010	$14 210	-	$10 558	$19 639	-	$42 015	$12 659	$5 281
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$16 562	$23 137	$17 114	$18 509	$15 840	$16 024	$14 911	$17 092	$18 252	$15 103
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 502	$23 137	$18 622	$21 170	$19 001	$17 858	$15 453	$17 092	$21 037	$17 254
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 019	$24 909	$18 866	$21 170	$17 723	$18 199	$14 468	$21 801	$22 520	$17 481
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 835	-	$9 419	$9 762	$9 297	$8 515	$10 846	-	$8 485	$9 016
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 066	$9 246	$9 299	$11 605	$11 382	$6 977	$3 815	$18 370	$4 299	$6 759
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$8 401	$9 246	$9 299	$20 005	$14 750	$9 522	$4 725	$33 268	$4 555	$6 907
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$7 602	$12 388	$11 521	$20 005	$15 902	$9 194	$4 967	$6 725	$4 054	$7 020
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 094	-	-	$1 805	$8 150	$3 537	$1 237	$1 719	$3 563	$6 221
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 555	-	$310	-	-	$1 248	$1 575	$3 284	$2 073	$1 537
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	21.2	32.0	19.3	25.8	30.6	18.7	14.5	27.5	15.5	11.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.0	35.8	25.3	29.5	34.4	26.7	20.7	35.0	25.6	18.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.4	37.8	31.5	37.3	37.2	29.7	21.5	35.7	27.4	22.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.3	36.5	30.3	37.3	35.0	29.2	21.3	36.3	25.7	23.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.3	37.9	36.2	41.8	37.1	33.1	26.4	35.9	29.3	24.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33.7	36.7	35.2	31.0	37.8	34.2	23.6	31.4	25.7	21.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.8	33.2	13.7	10.6	27.2	17.8	14.3	46.9	14.2	17.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41.7	47.1	50.5	-	53.5	34.6	50.0	34.6	47.9	17.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	43.7	51.1	71.9	-	57.5	35.4	-	34.6	41.4	21.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	41.7	52.1	-	-	53.0	36.1	-	33.7	41.4	20.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.4	41.7	41.1	-	40.3	32.3	50.0	-	90.8	12.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.2	12.2	12.5	18.5	13.8	18.8	16.0	17.5	19.2	11.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.5	12.7	12.9	18.5	13.7	18.0	13.9	17.5	15.5	11.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.1	16.7	12.4	18.5	13.0	18.8	13.1	20.7	14.7	11.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.3	1.6	2.5	-	20.2	38.6	66.3	-	29.2	8.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	38.1	42.5	-	-	38.7	28.5	53.3	65.2	53.6	46.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	42.9	37.9	-	-	33.3	43.9	53.3	71.1	53.9	53.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	41.1	35.6	-	-	33.3	37.3	53.3	71.1	53.9	53.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.3	93.0	-	-	43.6	7.3	-	16.7	51.7	36.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	29.0	46.4	12.5	-	56.1	23.1	27.5	40.5	18.0	47.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22.9	-	20.3	-	-	23.9	-	-	21.8	47.5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.8	65.3	-	-	-	26.6	27.5	-	5.3	91.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	34.1	44.6	1.4	-	56.1	21.1	-	40.5	20.9	38.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	72.7	71.6	100.0	100.0	76.2	73.7	93.8	37.4	86.3	66.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	71.0	71.6	100.0	100.0	62.5	75.8	93.2	34.5	92.0	60.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	80.1	80.6	100.0	100.0	67.2	79.8	91.3	100.0	89.3	65.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	80.6	-	-	100.0	100.0	66.0	100.0	100.0	65.2	89.4

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	69 792	13 512	9 455	832	4 668	20 265	4 396	761	5 283	10 620
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	34 549	8 963	5 285	312	2 955	10 821	1 429	379	2 021	2 384
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	25 273	6 722	3 941	211	2 379	8 067	870	316	1 431	1 336
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23 198	6 293	3 774	199	2 114	7 465	828	284	1 169	1 072
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 366	4 491	2 681	142	1 475	5 321	518	209	824	705
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 016	3 152	2 085	110	1 126	4 011	344	135	574	479
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 832	1 802	1 093	57	639	2 144	310	75	345	367
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 075	429	167	12	265	602	42	32	262	264
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 231	240	103	6	175	360	28	26	175	118
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	904	180	90	6	133	265	28	20	100	82
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	844	189	64	6	90	242	14	6	87	146
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	7 624	1 867	1 098	80	468	2 339	477	57	452	786
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 071	1 763	1 048	68	445	2 213	435	44	354	701
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 101	1 580	941	55	373	1 892	364	38	302	556
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	553	104	50	12	23	126	42	13	98	85
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 074	282	174	21	73	244	69	6	95	110
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	775	209	128	12	58	207	42	-	43	76
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	586	159	122	12	26	141	20	-	36	70
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	299	73	46	9	15	37	27	6	52	34
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	578	92	72	-	35	171	13	-	43	152
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	266	51	38	-	12	83	7	-	5	70
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	87	14	-	-	-	19	-	-	23	31
OTHER COMBINATIONS	225	27	34	-	23	69	6	-	15	51
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	26 012	3 819	3 485	388	1 194	7 392	2 262	180	2 257	5 035
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22 710	3 534	3 271	358	1 058	6 627	1 934	130	1 805	3 993
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 189	3 219	2 882	329	917	5 618	1 563	109	1 403	3 149
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 302	285	214	30	136	765	328	50	452	1 042
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 554	261	224	44	216	700	174	77	331	527
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 723	174	151	36	126	541	83	70	216	326
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 387	126	101	29	104	437	83	64	169	274
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	831	87	73	8	90	159	91	7	115	201
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 677	469	461	88	303	1 352	531	125	674	2 674
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$21 059	$31 666	$24 811	$17 761	$22 520	$20 206	$14 912	$16 261	$14 483	$11 626
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$26 053	$33 470	$27 171	$23 175	$25 709	$23 660	$19 092	$21 885	$19 705	$17 572
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 876	$33 463	$28 045	$23 482	$26 148	$24 652	$20 608	$22 673	$20 716	$17 225
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 784	$34 420	$28 615	$23 094	$27 289	$25 273	$20 652	$23 609	$21 637	$18 553
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 646	$36 193	$29 988	$25 160	$28 330	$27 329	$22 402	$26 226	$23 763	$20 987
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$30 789	$37 719	$31 010	$27 787	$29 118	$28 679	$22 214	$28 561	$24 554	$20 764
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 323	$29 999	$25 248	$17 948	$24 884	$20 169	$17 728	$16 318	$16 560	$13 879
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 727	$19 425	$15 152	$29 905	$17 050	$16 952	$19 729	$14 363	$16 606	$11 834
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 523	$19 887	$16 221	$46 900	$17 062	$18 756	$26 508	$13 175	$20 225	$14 531
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 653	$19 730	$16 364	$46 900	$16 462	$19 825	$26 508	$15 844	$19 864	$13 025
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 108	$18 840	$13 430	$12 910	$17 026	$14 267	$6 171	$19 510	$9 325	$9 655
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$25 133	$36 023	$26 065	$22 033	$25 018	$20 855	$17 428	$17 962	$18 563	$20 056
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 643	$35 180	$26 628	$25 290	$25 175	$21 435	$18 232	$19 558	$21 320	$20 967
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 113	$34 505	$27 181	$28 336	$25 709	$22 171	$19 118	$19 597	$21 596	$21 400
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 609	$50 302	$14 248	$3 575	$21 993	$10 661	$9 095	$12 562	$8 606	$12 543
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$19 381	$23 064	$16 926	$24 440	$21 716	$22 009	$13 185	$17 670	$13 779	$14 298
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 249	$24 191	$17 698	$31 444	$25 259	$24 785	$15 210	-	$15 096	$11 663
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 776	$23 152	$18 027	$31 444	$29 289	$28 142	$20 957	-	$14 918	$11 673
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 539	$19 840	$14 778	$15 103	$8 016	$6 480	$10 035	$17 670	$12 690	$20 186
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 609	$14 133	$20 948	-	$13 441	$17 618	$10 043	-	$11 165	$10 144
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 864	$17 888	$21 348	-	$24 710	$25 106	$15 515	-	$24 385	$9 763
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 451	$9 290	-	-	-	$12 313	-	-	$4 632	$16 957
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$10 801	$9 552	$20 502	-	$7 562	$10 072	$3 660	-	$16 775	$6 525
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$20 525	$32 629	$25 396	$18 535	$22 183	$19 605	$15 938	$15 280	$14 443	$14 057
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 131	$34 376	$26 229	$19 528	$23 982	$20 767	$16 894	$17 367	$16 311	$15 268
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 021	$34 866	$27 294	$19 669	$24 416	$21 368	$17 567	$18 729	$17 424	$15 243
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 476	$10 966	$12 675	$6 682	$8 187	$9 539	$10 299	$9 853	$6 984	$9 416
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 448	$11 556	$7 024	$6 243	$11 115	$9 917	$6 809	$15 480	$5 837	$5 805
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 567	$13 453	$9 005	$7 318	$15 773	$11 641	$9 314	$17 016	$7 454	$7 312
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 095	$13 550	$10 507	$6 829	$16 856	$12 308	$9 314	$16 831	$7 763	$7 766
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 053	$7 761	$2 927	$1 405	$4 594	$4 052	$4 524	$125	$2 800	$3 362
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 122	$540	$1 974	$909	$882	$1 173	$1 951	$1 105	$3 203	$2 894
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.6	19.5	15.8	11.7	25.2	18.1	10.1	32.4	17.6	9.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.5	26.7	24.3	22.0	31.8	26.4	21.6	34.9	28.9	23.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	29.7	30.5	26.9	24.6	34.4	29.0	25.0	38.0	31.7	27.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.0	29.8	26.4	24.7	33.7	28.4	24.9	36.7	30.0	26.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.4	32.5	30.8	25.2	36.6	32.3	27.4	36.4	33.9	30.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	32.9	32.9	31.6	24.6	38.0	32.6	30.7	34.8	34.3	30.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.7	21.6	13.8	23.2	26.0	15.3	19.5	38.0	16.9	15.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.9	49.2	44.8	23.3	43.6	41.4	26.5	56.9	41.6	34.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.6	59.2	54.0	21.3	50.4	46.7	26.6	62.3	46.9	45.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.0	61.0	55.0	21.3	49.8	47.5	26.6	62.3	46.7	45.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.0	35.8	27.1	30.2	30.2	31.1	25.6	41.0	18.3	20.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.3	11.9	12.2	10.4	16.8	13.1	13.0	16.9	18.1	16.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.3	12.4	11.6	9.3	16.8	13.0	13.2	14.9	17.4	16.4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.7	11.2	11.1	9.1	17.5	12.9	12.7	15.8	17.7	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13.2	6.0	36.0	57.5	15.7	16.9	7.9	27.6	24.3	16.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.7	46.0	45.6	36.8	37.9	44.7	30.5	3.8	33.5	40.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.6	50.1	50.1	39.5	36.2	45.3	34.1	-	49.5	53.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.2	55.4	49.9	39.5	34.8	44.1	30.6	-	50.7	55.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.6	31.6	30.5	29.3	58.4	33.8	22.0	3.8	17.7	23.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	29.1	30.2	19.8	-	35.6	35.8	41.6	-	28.0	21.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.9	32.7	29.6	-	27.4	44.0	32.3	-	40.7	26.5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.8	35.8	-	-	-	13.2	-	-	53.6	13.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18.3	18.6	8.4	-	49.7	18.6	87.6	-	11.0	23.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	82.7	91.1	93.6	51.9	87.9	87.5	61.4	89.9	90.9	57.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	84.6	92.8	93.7	49.9	91.0	87.9	66.0	89.9	93.1	59.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.0	90.1	91.9	46.8	89.8	88.5	66.0	95.2	95.3	56.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	72.3	85.4	93.0	100.0	72.7	83.2	52.6	100.0	80.3	49.9

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	28 994	2 296	2 504	511	1 274	6 972	3 108	342	2 842	9 145
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	12 917	1 864	1 492	188	871	4 030	1 085	222	1 158	2 007
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	9 445	1 544	1 168	130	719	3 031	671	197	858	1 127
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 504	1 427	1 102	124	601	2 801	642	165	735	907
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 967	1 049	827	90	415	1 931	409	124	533	589
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 136	706	617	58	318	1 324	263	88	371	391
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 537	378	275	34	186	870	233	41	202	318
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	941	117	66	6	118	230	29	32	123	220
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	541	75	46	-	79	118	17	26	77	103
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	399	55	39	-	63	72	17	20	59	74
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	400	42	20	6	39	112	12	6	46	117
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	2 826	224	287	51	116	865	360	25	236	662
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 586	217	259	45	114	818	331	25	193	584
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 133	162	232	32	97	685	283	25	158	459
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	240	7	28	6	2	47	29	-	43	78
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	387	76	26	7	31	61	47	-	43	96
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	234	54	16	7	19	49	20	-	7	62
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	161	46	16	7	8	22	6	-	-	56
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	153	22	10	-	12	12	27	-	36	34
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	259	20	11	-	5	73	7	-	21	122
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	115	12	-	-	-	30	7	-	5	61
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	24
OTHER COMBINATIONS	107	8	11	-	5	36	-	-	10	37
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	12 178	369	926	262	318	2 645	1 630	70	1 338	4 620
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 284	329	866	245	297	2 339	1 400	45	1 082	3 681
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 244	277	768	223	264	1 886	1 091	45	805	2 885
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 894	40	60	17	21	306	230	25	256	939
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 009	49	46	35	46	143	123	23	153	391
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	610	47	18	27	18	99	44	23	75	259
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	519	32	18	27	13	78	44	23	62	222
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	399	2	28	8	28	44	79	-	78	132
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 890	14	40	26	39	154	270	27	193	2 127
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$16 398	$24 961	$22 023	$18 429	$19 763	$17 593	$15 261	$19 260	$14 500	$12 083
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$21 108	$25 818	$23 976	$20 533	$22 744	$20 243	$18 907	$22 775	$19 531	$17 596
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$21 920	$26 418	$24 429	$20 774	$22 802	$20 667	$20 302	$23 457	$20 750	$17 679
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 684	$26 976	$25 072	$21 154	$24 227	$21 261	$20 188	$25 221	$21 302	$19 037
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 411	$28 124	$25 720	$22 645	$23 599	$23 297	$22 898	$27 902	$23 317	$21 763
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 116	$27 510	$26 900	$26 238	$24 740	$24 677	$23 305	$29 309	$23 463	$21 446
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 622	$23 788	$23 124	$17 209	$25 627	$16 743	$15 433	$17 111	$15 984	$13 987
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 011	$19 612	$13 688	$12 910	$15 548	$13 431	$22 814	$14 363	$17 455	$12 082
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 063	$20 477	$16 587	-	$16 344	$12 666	$33 624	$13 175	$21 801	$15 085
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 618	$19 200	$17 268	-	$15 166	$10 076	$33 624	$15 844	$22 686	$13 422
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 236	$18 067	$7 020	$12 910	$13 935	$14 238	$7 500	$19 510	$10 179	$9 439
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 924	$24 544	$23 039	$17 614	$25 111	$19 807	$17 174	$17 400	$16 993	$19 068
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 746	$25 091	$23 840	$19 543	$25 008	$20 362	$17 743	$17 400	$19 509	$19 810
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 606	$27 751	$23 805	$22 443	$27 392	$21 286	$18 875	$17 400	$19 765	$20 068
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 070	$7 600	$15 626	$3 140	$31 010	$10 146	$10 673	-	$5 700	$13 509
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$15 637	$19 419	$14 295	$37 325	$15 297	$13 537	$12 781	-	$12 985	$15 454
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 958	$20 310	$13 714	$37 325	$21 263	$15 258	$16 488	-	$16 010	$12 859
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 507	$20 240	$13 714	$37 325	$24 595	$14 585	$26 895	-	-	$12 999
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 616	$17 234	$15 224	-	$5 850	$6 510	$10 035	-	$12 397	$20 186
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 603	$18 092	$23 265	-	$5 590	$13 441	$15 515	-	$11 648	$10 526
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 346	$23 147	-	-	-	$21 023	$15 515	-	$24 385	$10 260
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 705	-	-	-	-	$1 860	-	-	$855	$15 748
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$10 312	$10 510	$23 265	-	$5 590	$9 375	-	-	$11 755	$7 577
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$15 358	$23 484	$20 570	$20 344	$15 294	$14 979	$15 606	$17 968	$12 909	$14 186
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 492	$25 738	$20 850	$21 384	$15 876	$15 869	$16 214	$21 405	$14 616	$15 358
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 993	$25 272	$21 559	$21 809	$15 674	$16 603	$17 159	$21 405	$15 580	$15 249
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 203	$4 948	$16 519	$5 360	$7 061	$8 180	$11 907	$11 781	$5 698	$9 592
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$6 672	$10 595	$4 213	$5 415	$9 750	$7 156	$6 065	$11 221	$4 551	$6 795
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$8 580	$10 944	$6 043	$6 603	$12 552	$9 382	$9 556	$11 221	$6 442	$8 170
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$8 727	$10 924	$6 043	$6 603	$13 147	$8 833	$9 556	$11 221	$6 813	$8 701
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 754	$2 405	$3 036	$1 405	$7 949	$2 148	$4 121	-	$2 733	$4 098
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 120	-	$3 285	$1 440	$1 437	$2 823	$2 715	$556	$3 230	$3 285
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.1	28.8	17.3	9.1	31.2	18.6	10.2	33.3	17.1	8.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	28.1	33.4	26.1	19.9	37.9	26.8	21.4	39.3	28.3	23.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.3	34.9	29.1	22.9	39.0	30.3	24.9	41.1	31.5	27.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.5	33.8	28.2	22.7	38.8	29.6	24.5	39.3	30.6	25.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.9	37.5	32.4	24.2	43.4	32.9	27.3	40.1	34.0	29.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.3	37.9	32.9	22.7	44.1	32.7	30.2	39.0	34.6	28.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.7	21.7	14.4	17.3	29.2	19.4	17.2	35.7	17.7	15.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.8	53.2	54.5	30.2	40.8	42.4	32.3	56.9	38.0	36.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.9	56.1	57.4	-	47.6	52.8	33.5	62.3	41.7	45.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.5	58.0	59.8	-	47.6	61.8	33.5	62.3	45.0	44.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.4	47.4	39.0	30.2	24.9	32.5	24.6	41.0	24.8	23.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.3	16.8	13.4	11.3	30.8	13.2	13.0	20.3	14.9	16.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.9	16.4	11.6	10.1	30.3	13.2	13.4	20.3	12.7	16.4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.7	16.3	11.2	9.9	29.5	12.8	13.1	20.3	12.9	16.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.2	62.0	38.6	67.0	51.6	13.2	5.4	-	48.1	16.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	40.1	52.3	38.8	18.8	40.0	47.7	28.3	-	21.6	39.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.5	56.9	52.5	18.8	39.7	51.7	33.4	-	43.8	53.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.7	63.0	52.5	18.8	25.0	64.0	26.0	-	-	56.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.3	39.1	19.1	-	41.5	10.1	22.0	-	16.0	23.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	23.8	34.5	3.6	-	83.8	23.5	32.3	-	27.6	22.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.1	43.4	-	-	-	23.1	32.3	-	40.7	26.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.6	-	-	-	-	16.4	-	-	32.2	17.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	17.7	4.8	3.6	-	83.8	24.4	-	-	13.7	21.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	66.2	91.1	100.0	44.4	78.6	77.0	58.3	79.9	81.0	51.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	68.6	91.0	100.0	40.9	74.2	80.1	59.6	79.9	85.7	54.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	66.2	86.8	100.0	40.9	65.9	82.0	59.6	79.9	85.5	52.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	57.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.0	47.1	56.7	-	70.3	37.4

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	656 233	179 514	111 769	4 862	41 284	212 336	21 582	5 257	43 685	35 944
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	391 913	120 970	69 568	2 139	28 389	129 637	9 032	2 636	19 171	10 371
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	290 577	85 692	51 502	1 415	22 372	99 666	6 574	1 958	13 939	7 459
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	271 450	80 379	48 858	1 281	20 917	93 220	5 938	1 768	12 660	6 429
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	204 858	60 237	38 058	831	16 754	69 983	3 717	1 368	9 449	4 461
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	156 734	44 724	30 416	629	12 722	54 363	2 624	1 008	7 005	3 243
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	66 592	20 142	10 800	450	4 163	23 237	2 221	400	3 211	1 968
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19 127	5 313	2 644	134	1 455	6 446	636	190	1 279	1 030
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11 578	3 099	1 776	48	1 014	3 816	334	157	795	539
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 688	2 229	1 487	38	738	2 789	218	133	637	419
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 549	2 214	868	86	441	2 630	302	33	484	491
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	79 776	28 452	15 120	524	4 686	23 773	1 866	360	3 169	1 826
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	75 831	27 403	14 527	478	4 440	22 509	1 673	311	2 875	1 615
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	68 239	25 252	13 520	415	3 787	19 869	1 422	255	2 457	1 262
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 945	1 049	593	46	246	1 264	193	49	294	211
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	13 888	4 529	2 073	120	840	3 998	383	223	1 144	578
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 108	3 376	1 522	78	606	2 873	265	178	786	424
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 994	2 583	1 235	62	451	2 373	195	134	650	311
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 780	1 153	551	42	234	1 125	118	45	358	154
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	7 672	2 297	873	80	491	2 200	209	95	919	508
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 042	1 012	368	22	179	855	95	32	309	170
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 413	333	140	19	96	431	50	25	223	96
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 217	952	365	39	216	914	64	38	387	242
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	192 939	50 310	35 148	1 862	8 638	61 277	8 834	1 134	12 721	13 015
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	176 329	47 788	32 978	1 726	7 895	56 067	7 645	920	10 699	10 611
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	157 698	44 612	30 349	1 540	7 115	49 411	6 427	776	8 898	8 570
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16 610	2 522	2 170	136	743	5 210	1 189	214	2 022	2 404
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	21 257	2 929	2 206	192	1 467	7 101	857	421	4 003	2 081
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15 292	1 890	1 546	118	1 029	5 313	611	311	3 032	1 442
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 612	1 450	1 316	96	821	4 511	475	263	2 516	1 164
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 965	1 039	660	74	438	1 788	246	110	971	639
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	50 124	5 305	4 847	669	2 790	14 321	2 859	1 066	7 790	10 477
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$24 983	$33 620	$28 095	$19 833	$24 393	$21 596	$15 765	$17 442	$15 707	$11 466
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$28 142	$33 373	$29 541	$26 247	$27 463	$24 826	$20 625	$25 268	$22 437	$19 261
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 767	$33 973	$30 078	$26 517	$28 481	$25 549	$20 910	$27 476	$23 886	$20 565
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 557	$34 834	$30 680	$27 757	$29 079	$26 260	$21 983	$28 098	$24 718	$21 704
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 092	$35 848	$31 969	$31 209	$30 168	$28 251	$24 311	$28 383	$26 445	$23 735
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$32 105	$37 079	$32 972	$33 595	$30 671	$29 290	$25 201	$29 064	$27 446	$24 508
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 837	$31 802	$26 136	$21 382	$24 699	$20 266	$18 088	$27 126	$19 637	$17 102
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 548	$20 946	$18 966	$14 672	$19 875	$15 266	$10 892	$21 686	$15 650	$13 451
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 347	$21 795	$20 663	$18 829	$21 087	$17 548	$13 381	$23 091	$18 178	$14 775
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 079	$22 728	$21 645	$20 097	$22 330	$18 111	$14 116	$22 489	$17 617	$15 649
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 789	$19 759	$15 493	$12 352	$17 091	$11 956	$8 140	$14 997	$11 496	$11 998
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$28 133	$34 166	$29 306	$29 902	$24 152	$23 462	$20 000	$21 582	$20 815	$17 246
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 815	$34 760	$29 910	$26 571	$24 718	$24 081	$21 188	$23 702	$21 423	$18 074
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 576	$35 272	$30 394	$27 931	$25 182	$24 943	$21 662	$25 146	$21 607	$18 810
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 016	$18 655	$14 506	$64 513	$13 935	$12 444	$9 704	$8 121	$14 871	$10 903
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 128	$22 468	$19 867	$17 510	$23 158	$19 465	$19 898	$17 173	$15 023	$14 854
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 823	$23 539	$21 582	$18 747	$25 314	$21 522	$24 509	$18 044	$16 748	$15 944
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 471	$23 879	$22 482	$20 422	$26 353	$22 491	$26 328	$18 796	$16 868	$16 227
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 597	$19 333	$15 129	$15 213	$17 575	$14 211	$9 542	$13 726	$11 236	$11 852
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$19 084	$22 676	$24 927	$10 622	$20 082	$16 563	$18 547	$12 739	$15 272	$12 387
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 864	$26 708	$28 969	$8 371	$25 687	$20 691	$24 442	$13 997	$23 546	$14 036
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 879	$11 932	$23 784	$5 370	$12 913	$7 113	$10 414	$8 111	$10 120	$7 095
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$18 168	$22 148	$21 289	$14 451	$18 624	$17 159	$16 150	$14 724	$11 635	$13 327
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$26 324	$38 850	$29 935	$20 055	$24 070	$20 844	$16 316	$17 123	$16 379	$13 657
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 858	$40 093	$30 974	$20 929	$25 417	$21 944	$17 539	$19 540	$18 087	$15 274
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 820	$40 629	$31 727	$21 642	$25 945	$22 657	$18 264	$20 065	$18 474	$15 707
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 037	$15 310	$14 144	$8 966	$9 762	$9 009	$8 452	$6 728	$7 338	$6 519
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 974	$11 791	$10 274	$9 775	$11 382	$10 080	$8 607	$10 511	$8 951	$8 185
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 731	$14 601	$12 822	$14 079	$13 641	$11 556	$10 029	$12 229	$10 193	$9 733
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 327	$15 360	$13 084	$14 699	$14 104	$12 184	$11 202	$12 711	$10 853	$10 361
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 471	$6 679	$4 304	$2 912	$6 073	$5 695	$5 076	$5 656	$5 073	$4 691
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 487	$1 698	$2 113	$1 594	$999	$1 279	$856	$1 164	$1 519	$1 680
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	20.0	19.1	17.6	14.6	26.9	21.3	15.6	29.5	22.9	17.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	28.0	27.7	25.9	22.4	32.7	28.5	25.3	34.6	29.7	28.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.6	32.2	29.6	26.3	35.4	31.4	27.9	36.2	31.9	30.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.0	31.5	29.1	25.8	34.8	30.9	27.3	35.7	31.2	29.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.4	35.0	32.5	29.9	37.3	34.3	32.0	39.9	34.9	33.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.6	34.9	32.8	30.0	37.7	34.5	31.8	39.9	35.6	33.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.0	19.9	14.8	14.8	22.8	16.7	16.6	21.0	16.4	16.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.4	49.9	43.5	34.1	48.0	43.0	38.5	41.1	43.6	37.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.8	56.1	49.3	51.8	52.9	51.1	42.6	43.6	47.6	46.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.8	56.8	50.5	52.1	53.1	52.1	39.6	46.1	51.8	48.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.7	40.3	27.7	19.0	34.0	26.0	31.0	23.0	33.2	25.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.0	12.1	11.8	11.1	16.4	14.2	13.6	15.1	16.0	17.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12.7	11.8	11.6	12.6	16.1	13.9	13.2	15.0	16.1	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.5	11.6	11.4	12.5	15.7	13.7	13.1	14.7	16.1	16.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.4	25.1	22.8	4.3	28.8	22.0	20.8	17.8	14.7	31.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	43.7	48.4	41.3	39.2	42.7	39.1	40.8	53.8	44.2	42.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.1	52.7	46.3	47.9	46.1	43.2	43.3	57.7	50.6	46.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.4	53.7	46.9	41.6	45.3	43.3	43.2	56.6	51.3	48.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.4	32.8	21.6	19.2	30.0	23.3	26.9	33.5	23.5	28.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.0	24.4	17.4	17.0	26.3	26.9	18.8	32.3	24.0	26.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	26.3	25.3	22.5	24.3	24.4	30.1	18.9	50.7	24.1	40.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.6	33.7	8.9	40.0	29.2	31.7	19.9	19.8	28.6	20.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20.8	21.4	14.2	10.5	27.6	22.2	17.9	22.2	21.5	18.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	80.2	85.5	79.4	78.0	86.1	79.0	76.2	87.9	78.0	74.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	82.6	88.3	81.3	81.3	86.1	81.1	79.5	86.1	81.4	78.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	82.9	87.2	83.0	84.4	87.0	81.7	79.3	86.4	81.4	79.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67.4	74.4	65.7	52.9	85.8	66.2	59.6	99.2	57.0	54.9

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	565 773	165 196	102 426	4 032	34 812	181 219	16 795	3 996	33 932	23 365
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	334 401	109 333	62 871	1 765	23 150	108 194	6 819	1 923	14 194	6 152
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	244 887	75 939	46 216	1 184	17 914	82 469	5 010	1 432	10 412	4 311
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	229 834	71 435	43 908	1 091	16 824	77 590	4 545	1 291	9 480	3 670
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	173 289	53 210	34 250	729	13 470	58 265	2 744	991	7 129	2 501
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	134 072	39 786	27 553	546	10 402	45 770	1 946	738	5 483	1 848
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	56 545	18 225	9 658	362	3 354	19 325	1 801	300	2 351	1 169
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	15 053	4 504	2 308	93	1 090	4 879	465	141	932	641
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 235	2 684	1 579	41	756	2 922	243	116	586	308
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 976	1 932	1 338	36	552	2 143	152	99	482	242
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 818	1 820	729	52	334	1 957	222	25	346	333
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	71 830	27 204	14 091	429	4 153	20 863	1 404	298	2 306	1 082
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	68 701	26 237	13 574	394	3 971	19 897	1 286	255	2 117	970
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	62 206	24 194	12 685	353	3 420	17 626	1 097	205	1 872	754
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 129	967	517	35	182	966	118	43	189	112
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	11 469	4 110	1 783	102	678	3 146	255	150	832	413
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 429	3 089	1 291	72	492	2 272	196	116	600	301
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 711	2 362	1 046	56	367	1 930	142	102	482	224
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 040	1 021	492	30	186	874	59	34	232	112
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	6 215	2 080	781	50	405	1 716	150	43	644	346
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 520	932	322	12	158	691	72	11	219	103
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 141	289	134	11	90	322	29	19	168	79
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 554	859	325	27	157	703	49	13	257	164
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	170 841	48 325	33 136	1 553	7 910	54 162	6 856	863	10 083	7 953
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	157 041	46 012	31 141	1 459	7 219	49 731	5 902	712	8 440	6 425
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	141 816	43 094	28 723	1 321	6 525	44 143	4 995	615	7 067	5 333
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13 800	2 313	1 995	94	691	4 431	954	151	1 643	1 528
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	16 975	2 513	1 822	136	1 139	5 955	641	318	3 044	1 407
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12 192	1 623	1 249	77	788	4 524	456	232	2 274	969
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 226	1 230	1 106	62	678	3 887	343	207	1 924	789
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 783	890	573	59	351	1 431	185	86	770	438
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	43 556	5 025	4 597	578	2 613	12 908	2 479	892	6 611	7 853
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$26 031	$34 213	$28 750	$20 964	$24 963	$22 297	$15 834	$18 047	$15 884	$11 128
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$29 168	$33 944	$30 230	$27 811	$28 393	$25 757	$21 038	$26 858	$23 378	$19 834
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 832	$34 640	$30 816	$27 655	$29 585	$26 570	$21 011	$29 262	$24 823	$21 193
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 600	$35 509	$31 406	$28 713	$30 151	$27 232	$22 058	$29 973	$25 695	$22 680
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 182	$36 574	$32 704	$32 464	$31 261	$29 305	$24 951	$30 100	$27 576	$25 347
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$33 204	$37 836	$33 715	$35 307	$31 649	$30 355	$26 021	$31 124	$28 515	$26 870
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$25 752	$32 399	$26 803	$21 161	$25 689	$20 983	$17 650	$29 552	$19 991	$16 973
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 117	$20 848	$19 593	$15 237	$20 852	$16 034	$10 781	$22 755	$15 955	$12 681
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 058	$22 026	$21 162	$18 349	$22 285	$18 400	$13 399	$23 748	$18 552	$14 467
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 894	$22 967	$22 078	$18 674	$23 440	$19 051	$14 610	$23 804	$18 649	$15 874
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 037	$19 111	$16 196	$12 783	$17 610	$12 503	$7 914	$18 146	$11 558	$11 029
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$29 076	$34 515	$29 934	$32 406	$24 794	$24 205	$20 930	$23 173	$21 545	$18 412
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 698	$35 109	$30 496	$28 094	$25 339	$24 749	$22 058	$25 708	$22 448	$19 162
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$30 440	$35 643	$30 953	$29 798	$25 703	$25 625	$22 518	$27 481	$22 681	$20 815
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 417	$18 396	$15 173	$80 956	$12 919	$12 999	$8 633	$8 137	$11 436	$11 916
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 576	$22 888	$19 247	$18 157	$23 646	$19 789	$21 999	$17 558	$15 734	$14 834
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 150	$23 887	$20 775	$19 082	$25 691	$21 849	$26 094	$18 921	$16 850	$16 699
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 847	$24 207	$21 916	$21 032	$26 440	$22 946	$27 563	$18 537	$17 230	$17 617
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 212	$19 868	$15 240	$15 939	$18 235	$14 435	$8 393	$12 906	$12 849	$9 821
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$19 928	$22 902	$26 017	$11 779	$20 539	$16 541	$21 315	$4 781	$16 458	$13 305
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 846	$26 993	$30 934	$8 143	$25 584	$20 202	$26 319	$5 990	$26 406	$16 026
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 222	$11 307	$24 679	$4 759	$12 712	$7 393	$12 753	$339	$9 933	$7 691
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$18 965	$22 364	$21 698	$16 255	$19 949	$17 133	$19 029	$10 249	$12 247	$14 301
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$27 749	$39 364	$30 627	$21 318	$24 807	$21 729	$16 787	$19 054	$16 937	$14 467
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 267	$40 551	$31 665	$22 158	$26 251	$22 844	$18 120	$21 493	$18 819	$16 377
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$30 156	$41 035	$32 390	$22 803	$26 759	$23 542	$18 883	$22 089	$19 211	$16 932
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 482	$15 755	$14 434	$8 269	$9 721	$9 219	$8 543	$7 557	$7 274	$6 434
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 189	$11 809	$10 536	$10 339	$11 422	$10 336	$8 698	$9 622	$9 112	$8 347
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 109	$14 779	$13 492	$15 521	$13 756	$11 832	$10 875	$11 949	$10 487	$9 963
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 733	$15 590	$13 708	$15 619	$14 392	$12 442	$12 692	$12 080	$11 223	$10 571
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 295	$6 392	$4 092	$3 575	$6 184	$5 609	$3 331	$3 343	$5 051	$4 772
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 382	$1 734	$2 180	$1 602	$948	$1 198	$726	$1 080	$1 307	$1 425
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.2	18.2	17.0	14.5	25.4	20.6	15.2	28.8	22.7	17.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	27.3	26.9	25.4	22.2	31.6	27.9	24.9	34.4	29.8	28.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.1	31.6	29.2	26.5	34.6	30.9	27.6	36.1	32.1	30.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.5	31.0	28.7	26.2	34.0	30.4	27.0	35.5	31.3	29.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.9	34.5	32.1	29.8	36.5	33.9	31.9	39.6	35.1	33.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.1	34.4	32.4	29.9	37.1	34.1	31.6	39.8	35.7	34.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.4	19.4	14.2	15.1	21.9	16.0	16.4	21.9	15.5	16.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.6	49.8	43.7	32.6	46.1	42.7	40.9	43.4	45.3	39.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.2	56.2	49.8	54.3	51.7	50.9	45.8	47.3	48.3	49.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.9	56.9	51.1	56.4	51.8	51.8	42.2	48.2	50.3	50.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.5	38.9	26.5	8.0	30.0	24.6	32.0	19.8	37.0	26.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	12.5	11.7	11.5	9.8	15.5	13.7	12.3	14.8	15.0	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12.2	11.5	11.3	11.8	15.1	13.6	11.9	14.7	14.6	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.0	11.3	11.2	11.6	14.8	13.3	11.8	14.8	14.7	14.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.9	24.5	21.1	2.1	31.8	20.3	23.0	16.8	22.2	32.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.2	48.2	42.5	40.7	42.0	38.9	42.2	56.9	47.2	44.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.6	52.4	48.4	48.5	45.2	42.9	43.0	62.2	54.2	46.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.7	53.2	48.8	41.8	43.8	42.9	43.2	61.0	54.6	48.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.6	32.8	21.4	18.2	30.0	22.9	33.2	30.0	23.7	33.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	23.2	22.9	16.3	21.9	24.9	27.8	20.1	47.3	22.1	29.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25.4	24.3	21.8	39.4	24.5	30.2	20.8	48.8	20.3	45.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.9	31.0	8.3	68.7	23.7	28.5	20.6	-216.2	28.8	18.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20.5	19.6	12.4	12.4	25.8	24.8	18.2	59.3	21.9	21.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	82.6	86.5	81.4	88.1	86.9	80.9	81.8	95.4	80.6	79.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	84.9	89.6	82.9	94.5	87.1	83.0	82.7	95.0	84.1	84.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	85.3	89.1	84.2	101.5	87.2	83.5	82.6	95.9	84.6	84.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	68.8	73.3	70.8	51.9	85.9	67.0	74.5	98.4	59.1	57.9

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	58 922	9 559	6 429	364	5 621	23 297	2 237	825	6 381	4 209
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	39 195	8 282	4 643	126	4 610	16 226	929	448	2 941	990
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	30 984	7 074	3 669	68	3 967	12 906	551	309	1 889	551
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28 241	6 453	3 411	64	3 635	11 720	470	284	1 735	469
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22 048	5 100	2 675	33	2 916	8 948	356	227	1 398	395
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 842	3 593	1 981	31	2 072	6 514	264	155	948	284
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 193	1 353	736	31	719	2 772	114	57	337	74
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 743	621	258	4	332	1 186	81	25	154	82
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 722	327	176	-	233	730	52	25	124	55
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 305	231	135	-	175	554	52	25	91	42
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 021	294	82	4	99	456	29	-	30	27
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	5 248	786	703	34	399	2 126	276	47	597	280
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 701	724	651	28	357	1 924	216	47	514	240
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 975	634	543	12	285	1 667	181	41	404	208
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	547	62	52	6	42	202	60	-	83	40
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 778	264	205	12	158	763	49	59	207	61
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 303	190	155	6	114	544	42	54	144	54
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	984	140	115	6	84	410	34	24	126	45
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	475	74	50	6	44	219	7	5	63	7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 185	158	66	12	86	431	53	33	248	98
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	422	54	41	-	21	144	23	21	83	35
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	217	30	-	-	6	100	15	6	53	7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	546	74	25	12	59	187	15	6	112	56
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	11 265	825	1 292	135	544	4 819	863	154	1 515	1 118
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 653	704	1 169	112	498	4 232	714	130	1 255	839
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 987	582	1 022	88	441	3 531	578	102	1 068	575
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 612	121	123	23	46	587	149	24	260	279
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	3 454	285	329	34	303	1 038	132	78	850	405
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 604	195	261	34	216	750	106	63	694	285
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 032	153	181	27	132	603	98	40	558	240
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	850	90	68	-	87	288	26	15	156	120
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 008	167	165	69	164	1 214	313	145	1 075	1 696
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 241	$26 425	$20 146	$10 963	$21 280	$17 237	$12 983	$15 481	$14 343	$8 119
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 258	$27 973	$22 503	$18 302	$23 335	$19 966	$18 320	$21 533	$20 315	$16 146
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$23 208	$28 729	$23 156	$20 841	$23 826	$20 460	$19 814	$24 075	$22 347	$18 727
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 910	$29 288	$23 731	$20 662	$24 432	$21 268	$21 108	$24 208	$22 866	$20 145
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 105	$30 251	$24 849	$21 246	$25 634	$22 728	$21 158	$25 624	$23 308	$20 302
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 454	$30 627	$25 258	$20 386	$26 353	$23 241	$21 179	$24 678	$23 003	$18 706
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 656	$25 660	$19 666	$20 040	$19 558	$16 555	$20 952	$18 566	$21 032	$19 307
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 973	$22 916	$15 558	$23 705	$17 187	$12 476	$12 306	$22 564	$16 500	$10 618
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 409	$20 403	$16 291	-	$17 740	$14 879	$10 469	$22 564	$16 255	$10 879
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 947	$21 406	$17 325	-	$19 320	$15 301	$10 469	$22 564	$16 045	$9 664
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 238	$25 711	$13 985	$23 705	$15 887	$8 628	$15 600	-	$17 516	$10 087
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 334	$24 853	$19 752	$18 169	$20 342	$18 135	$17 282	$14 419	$19 156	$13 830
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 010	$25 310	$20 637	$19 589	$20 353	$19 121	$19 777	$14 419	$18 128	$14 326
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 360	$25 607	$20 959	$9 062	$21 070	$19 688	$20 742	$15 621	$17 478	$14 060
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 522	$19 518	$8 665	$11 540	$20 241	$8 743	$8 298	-	$25 521	$10 857
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 401	$19 881	$21 916	$12 210	$21 518	$18 349	$13 321	$15 800	$14 304	$14 462
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 080	$20 709	$24 374	$14 730	$23 686	$20 063	$14 691	$17 174	$16 950	$14 132
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 308	$22 413	$22 605	$14 730	$25 972	$20 217	$16 651	$22 423	$16 238	$11 910
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 795	$17 755	$14 295	$9 690	$15 903	$14 093	$5 100	$960	$8 256	$17 010
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 164	$23 148	$17 329	$10 390	$17 932	$17 079	$12 812	$18 112	$12 650	$9 301
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 444	$27 501	$15 485	-	$26 461	$23 633	$18 565	$18 191	$17 315	$8 648
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 741	$14 277	-	-	$15 940	$6 645	$10 058	$32 720	$10 750	$1 205
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 409	$23 568	$20 354	$10 390	$15 099	$17 613	$6 745	$3 230	$10 093	$10 722
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 303	$20 961	$16 924	$10 890	$15 295	$13 689	$12 326	$11 932	$13 988	$11 216
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 397	$22 761	$17 424	$12 045	$15 837	$14 503	$13 278	$12 916	$15 474	$13 159
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 859	$23 534	$18 106	$11 911	$16 372	$14 703	$13 560	$12 572	$15 852	$14 313
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 753	$10 483	$12 174	$5 268	$9 435	$7 819	$7 763	$6 605	$6 819	$5 374
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 254	$12 295	$9 540	$5 267	$11 252	$9 079	$6 696	$13 286	$8 826	$7 130
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 157	$12 971	$10 225	$5 267	$13 517	$10 183	$7 261	$12 053	$9 540	$8 298
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 271	$13 566	$10 056	$5 759	$12 760	$10 658	$6 467	$14 271	$9 765	$8 559
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 490	$10 831	$6 912	-	$5 629	$6 202	$4 395	$18 465	$5 654	$4 354
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 860	$754	$201	$512	$1 892	$1 821	$1 609	$1 734	$2 865	$1 629
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	30.3	36.1	28.0	16.3	37.5	28.4	19.0	33.7	24.8	18.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	34.7	38.1	32.7	22.1	39.1	33.2	28.8	37.1	29.1	27.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	36.4	38.9	34.7	23.8	39.9	35.2	31.3	37.1	31.2	30.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.6	37.9	34.5	23.4	38.9	34.4	31.2	37.0	30.1	30.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.2	40.1	37.0	28.8	40.7	37.3	35.4	41.0	33.1	31.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	38.4	40.1	37.3	31.5	41.0	37.5	34.6	40.3	34.0	34.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.1	28.1	23.1	17.3	29.4	21.9	18.0	14.9	16.0	21.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	48.5	52.0	39.2	29.8	55.2	47.5	31.9	38.9	49.4	33.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.8	56.9	41.2	-	57.5	51.0	32.1	38.9	53.9	45.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.3	56.0	40.9	-	57.8	52.6	32.1	38.9	58.7	44.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.6	47.7	34.0	29.8	49.1	38.1	31.6	-	31.9	9.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	21.5	26.5	20.6	18.6	27.5	18.7	21.6	18.6	19.9	20.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21.3	25.8	19.8	11.3	27.9	18.3	20.8	18.6	22.9	20.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	21.1	25.2	17.2	6.6	28.0	18.7	19.9	14.1	24.0	21.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.7	37.3	43.6	75.9	24.4	27.0	28.2	-	6.4	21.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	41.5	48.2	34.1	35.3	46.2	40.8	55.5	47.3	34.3	42.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.1	54.2	35.6	38.9	50.1	45.1	58.0	47.1	37.3	40.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.7	57.3	36.3	38.9	52.1	45.9	55.4	41.3	40.0	46.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.2	30.0	26.2	29.9	31.0	25.6	11.7	68.2	19.8	58.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	28.3	40.6	25.1	3.7	34.2	23.2	12.7	42.0	29.4	16.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.6	40.2	30.0	-	23.8	30.2	10.3	51.0	38.0	27.6
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	38.3	44.5	-	-	94.9	41.8	18.2	27.5	28.1	100.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.3	40.0	18.9	3.7	34.2	12.1	14.4	13.2	19.0	9.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	69.8	83.5	66.1	80.0	82.6	66.4	63.0	69.5	66.9	62.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	71.3	83.4	71.0	80.0	82.2	68.3	62.2	58.4	69.9	65.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	70.4	79.7	74.0	84.2	87.2	67.8	63.0	51.6	67.2	66.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	62.6	83.8	38.8	-	85.3	58.2	68.1	100.0	44.0	48.9

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	44 228	4 000	3 985	767	1 275	10 793	4 025	614	5 293	13 476
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	25 244	2 989	2 758	398	950	7 217	1 982	427	3 303	5 220
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	20 070	2 386	2 131	298	751	5 819	1 631	357	2 595	4 102
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18 371	2 224	1 996	282	685	5 399	1 496	324	2 357	3 608
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12 582	1 671	1 435	147	582	3 674	946	228	1 550	2 349
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 023	1 228	1 139	103	413	2 720	604	183	1 004	1 629
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 789	553	561	135	103	1 725	550	96	807	1 259
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 699	162	135	16	66	420	135	33	238	494
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	838	81	64	7	48	201	71	25	105	236
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	564	81	51	2	20	128	37	7	70	168
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	861	81	71	9	18	219	64	8	133	258
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	3 803	428	454	55	173	1 178	265	38	451	761
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 538	415	429	50	157	1 102	242	27	424	692
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 791	366	413	40	87	865	192	15	357	456
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	265	13	25	5	16	76	23	11	27	69
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	924	106	129	19	18	157	79	20	169	227
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	566	74	98	13	2	99	31	14	76	159
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	448	64	81	13	2	75	27	14	63	109
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	358	32	31	6	16	58	48	6	93	68
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	447	69	44	26	8	63	7	12	88	130
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	182	34	7	-	-	36	-	-	36	69
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67	6	22	8	-	9	-	-	7	15
OTHER COMBINATIONS	198	29	15	18	8	18	7	12	45	46
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	15 913	889	1 160	283	245	3 212	1 872	155	1 733	6 364
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14 402	851	1 088	277	237	3 019	1 712	131	1 571	5 516
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 611	745	950	242	197	2 432	1 379	95	1 192	4 379
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 511	38	72	6	8	193	160	24	162	848
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 022	52	41	53	47	172	76	18	126	437
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	621	52	7	19	25	84	41	16	67	310
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	426	35	7	19	11	52	28	16	40	218
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	401	-	34	34	22	88	35	2	59	127
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 049	70	26	33	33	192	95	14	131	1 455
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 822	$27 661	$24 902	$19 448	$22 558	$19 349	$17 968	$17 229	$17 486	$14 441
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$21 805	$28 303	$24 422	$21 694	$24 133	$21 369	$20 383	$19 099	$19 654	$19 011
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$22 698	$29 837	$25 220	$22 691	$25 968	$22 232	$20 752	$19 956	$20 447	$19 736
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 492	$30 604	$26 089	$23 215	$27 079	$22 888	$21 719	$20 220	$21 144	$20 477
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 527	$31 539	$28 062	$26 273	$26 775	$25 239	$23 678	$20 952	$23 026	$22 637
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 641	$31 980	$28 847	$29 014	$25 184	$26 729	$24 406	$21 400	$25 234	$23 431
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 068	$27 778	$21 044	$19 886	$28 800	$17 881	$18 351	$18 484	$17 530	$16 448
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 117	$19 301	$12 365	$13 456	$14 430	$13 800	$10 036	$17 365	$13 545	$14 318
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 779	$20 458	$13 993	$21 640	$14 583	$13 507	$13 922	$21 273	$18 983	$15 214
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 203	$20 458	$15 116	$45 715	$12 348	$14 683	$15 254	$26 010	$13 794	$16 551
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 499	$18 144	$10 898	$7 090	$14 023	$14 069	$5 724	$5 155	$9 253	$13 498
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 085	$25 469	$23 375	$19 371	$17 906	$18 017	$17 063	$15 520	$18 576	$16 018
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 668	$25 920	$24 191	$20 010	$18 490	$18 271	$16 745	$19 135	$19 515	$16 719
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 194	$24 944	$24 324	$20 675	$18 745	$19 303	$16 126	$11 994	$19 277	$17 266
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 294	$11 055	$9 371	$12 980	$12 177	$14 330	$20 406	$6 646	$3 835	$8 988
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 190	$17 260	$19 527	$22 766	$18 033	$16 521	$17 725	$16 042	$11 776	$15 635
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 017	$19 879	$21 513	$25 376	$29 530	$21 123	$28 662	$10 481	$14 440	$16 172
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 429	$20 365	$21 149	$25 376	$29 530	$21 871	$30 144	$10 481	$14 201	$16 545
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 722	$11 204	$13 250	$17 110	$16 596	$8 668	$10 662	$29 015	$9 599	$14 377
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 443	$9 800	$10 955	$14 401	$310	$16 442	$90 010	$10 010	$16 907	$19 548
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 387	$12 487	$28 860	-	-	$19 298	-	-	$18 166	$17 235
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 091	$3 415	$3 191	$6 210	-	$2 270	-	-	$10 687	$11 500
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$19 079	$7 972	$13 985	$18 042	$310	$17 815	$90 010	$10 010	$16 867	$25 643
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$16 677	$27 975	$27 022	$20 002	$22 104	$16 556	$16 408	$13 771	$15 159	$13 481
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 412	$28 801	$27 773	$19 927	$22 680	$16 967	$17 225	$15 944	$15 507	$14 137
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 958	$29 308	$28 333	$21 029	$22 192	$17 658	$17 964	$15 617	$15 637	$14 263
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 674	$9 494	$15 673	$23 470	$5 043	$10 116	$7 666	$1 910	$11 786	$9 213
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 213	$15 295	$5 578	$9 743	$8 918	$6 239	$11 552	$15 089	$5 459	$8 063
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 704	$15 295	$5 205	$19 460	$11 118	$7 227	$8 774	$16 976	$7 561	$9 037
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 865	$13 560	$5 205	$19 460	$12 535	$8 412	$9 682	$16 976	$9 157	$10 383
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 904	-	$5 655	$4 313	$6 418	$5 296	$14 807	-	$3 071	$5 685
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$4 019	$5 464	$11 712	$3 183	-	$1 896	$3 471	$1 261	$5 179	$4 161
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	20.4	25.6	19.4	13.9	28.4	22.5	15.3	29.2	22.6	15.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.7	32.5	28.3	21.6	34.0	29.9	26.3	35.5	31.2	27.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.5	33.9	30.3	21.8	36.4	32.0	28.1	37.2	33.0	28.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.2	33.4	29.8	21.4	35.6	31.9	27.7	36.5	33.4	28.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.7	37.0	33.9	26.1	38.7	36.7	31.9	41.7	39.1	32.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.3	37.6	34.7	24.4	39.3	37.4	31.2	41.8	40.4	33.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.9	20.9	15.9	14.6	18.8	17.5	18.3	22.4	19.0	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.7	45.1	47.7	36.3	51.9	34.6	39.0	44.8	27.8	33.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.8	52.0	52.9	39.2	55.7	52.7	43.1	43.7	34.0	41.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.1	52.0	54.1	21.2	55.1	58.5	43.9	65.4	48.9	43.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.5	37.3	41.7	29.4	41.2	18.6	27.7	58.3	17.8	24.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.0	18.5	15.0	27.3	19.4	15.5	13.6	14.5	20.3	17.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16.5	17.9	14.1	27.3	20.0	14.9	13.8	12.3	20.3	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.2	17.2	14.2	27.1	18.3	14.9	14.6	8.5	20.2	15.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.5	63.3	50.8	27.2	11.2	25.0	11.6	30.2	26.0	36.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	39.9	58.8	39.4	15.7	33.1	43.3	30.9	38.9	39.5	35.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	44.5	62.5	41.7	15.1	32.2	47.7	33.8	35.9	47.7	40.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	45.6	60.7	46.1	15.1	32.2	50.0	34.3	35.9	48.3	40.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.1	43.7	27.6	17.9	33.3	24.7	25.7	41.4	29.6	21.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	23.5	41.2	42.5	7.3	33.9	35.1	11.1	30.0	16.3	19.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.6	35.4	8.2	-	-	37.3	-	-	20.4	31.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.3	38.4	78.9	9.7	-	73.3	-	-	13.2	24.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	17.4	52.2	63.5	6.9	33.9	27.9	11.1	30.0	13.1	7.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	70.6	100.0	62.6	39.6	91.0	70.8	50.1	71.9	94.8	66.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	76.9	100.0	100.0	43.2	86.4	67.9	64.8	71.9	100.0	73.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	73.7	100.0	100.0	43.2	72.6	55.4	60.4	71.9	100.0	73.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	54.5	-	55.5	30.7	100.0	74.6	40.0	-	80.1	41.1

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	93 393	16 796	15 342	1 977	4 915	25 319	6 809	605	5 281	16 349
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	41 158	10 317	7 468	588	2 953	11 828	2 120	226	1 826	3 832
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	30 197	7 308	5 306	364	2 198	9 063	1 602	183	1 382	2 791
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	26 859	6 534	4 827	321	2 025	8 217	1 408	153	1 162	2 212
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18 299	4 472	3 487	187	1 341	5 583	855	126	748	1 500
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 767	3 080	2 645	149	897	3 929	595	86	503	883
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 560	2 062	1 340	134	684	2 634	553	27	414	712
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 338	774	479	43	173	846	194	30	220	579
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 860	314	319	31	99	537	124	30	143	263
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 300	134	274	16	82	410	83	26	75	200
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 478	460	160	12	74	309	70	-	77	316
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	8 421	2 363	1 708	176	595	2 255	398	31	305	590
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 580	2 195	1 611	176	584	1 978	318	14	241	463
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 295	1 918	1 419	150	460	1 590	237	7	184	330
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	841	168	97	-	11	277	80	17	64	127
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 683	427	342	34	78	351	68	6	92	285
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 151	288	249	20	63	242	43	6	79	161
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	898	230	199	13	39	172	32	6	60	147
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	532	139	93	14	15	109	25	-	13	124
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	857	219	112	14	82	159	52	6	47	166
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	348	64	54	-	42	61	35	6	8	78
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	186	64	19	-	12	53	5	-	13	20
OTHER COMBINATIONS	323	91	39	14	28	45	12	-	26	68
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	38 908	5 098	6 212	1 082	1 315	10 627	3 793	181	2 184	8 416
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33 984	4 579	5 580	966	1 190	9 502	3 321	175	1 862	6 809
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	28 071	4 054	5 005	808	1 024	7 874	2 675	129	1 355	5 147
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 924	519	632	116	125	1 125	472	6	322	1 607
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	3 147	540	473	75	262	714	135	42	314	592
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 100	378	275	38	180	509	81	29	226	384
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 677	272	270	25	158	457	64	19	186	226
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 047	162	198	37	82	205	54	13	88	208
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	10 180	841	1 189	232	385	2 150	761	156	957	3 509
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 785	$27 909	$20 931	$15 329	$19 155	$16 411	$12 761	$14 828	$12 293	$10 423
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 553	$30 278	$24 021	$19 095	$22 970	$19 674	$16 184	$20 839	$16 805	$14 358
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$23 204	$31 044	$24 714	$19 493	$23 881	$20 719	$16 737	$22 010	$16 765	$14 806
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 196	$32 353	$25 502	$20 032	$24 475	$21 382	$17 422	$23 298	$17 630	$15 883
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 991	$33 204	$27 277	$22 808	$26 119	$23 745	$18 671	$25 198	$19 705	$17 516
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 120	$33 382	$29 036	$23 111	$26 021	$25 364	$19 376	$26 179	$20 806	$18 046
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 360	$30 507	$20 882	$16 158	$21 250	$16 375	$15 490	$14 434	$13 881	$12 442
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 220	$19 999	$16 772	$15 466	$16 933	$14 275	$11 766	$15 441	$12 198	$10 694
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 920	$21 116	$20 399	$17 408	$17 243	$16 773	$12 082	$15 441	$11 991	$12 943
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 584	$19 587	$21 341	$23 308	$17 779	$17 688	$13 190	$15 437	$13 900	$13 829
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 081	$19 237	$9 542	$10 447	$16 519	$9 934	$11 207	-	$12 584	$8 822
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 298	$30 636	$23 681	$19 635	$22 845	$16 702	$14 302	$11 076	$17 503	$14 999
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 660	$32 040	$24 461	$19 635	$22 985	$17 848	$15 707	$14 670	$19 577	$16 216
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 201	$32 588	$23 380	$18 439	$24 822	$18 223	$16 501	$19 905	$20 107	$17 450
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 026	$12 291	$10 729	-	$15 383	$8 520	$8 719	$8 116	$9 692	$10 562
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 230	$20 636	$16 684	$14 266	$12 688	$15 300	$14 006	$33 490	$15 828	$11 730
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 716	$21 906	$18 577	$16 655	$12 401	$17 399	$15 901	$33 490	$16 198	$12 220
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 324	$23 358	$19 006	$22 387	$8 312	$18 755	$19 048	$33 490	$14 921	$11 933
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 015	$18 006	$11 616	$10 853	$13 891	$10 642	$10 746	-	$13 577	$11 094
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 543	$19 623	$18 802	$13 689	$9 254	$11 912	$16 404	$22 920	$15 363	$9 054
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 438	$26 988	$28 344	-	$9 886	$16 009	$18 866	$22 920	$27 530	$9 603
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 310	$14 365	$4 191	-	$8 905	$7 305	$3 710	-	$16 285	$9 722
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$12 784	$18 143	$12 709	$13 689	$8 457	$11 784	$14 510	-	$11 158	$8 229
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 639	$29 343	$21 808	$16 880	$17 454	$16 316	$13 211	$20 505	$13 429	$12 294
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 765	$30 310	$23 135	$17 829	$18 481	$17 079	$14 089	$21 037	$14 196	$13 430
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 506	$30 690	$23 789	$18 262	$17 277	$17 609	$14 564	$25 069	$15 001	$13 688
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 861	$20 806	$10 099	$8 979	$7 676	$9 873	$7 033	$5 005	$8 993	$7 482
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 612	$9 635	$8 706	$4 806	$10 579	$9 035	$6 866	$5 637	$10 483	$6 323
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 566	$11 862	$11 191	$7 572	$12 158	$11 146	$8 734	$7 160	$12 086	$7 372
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 932	$12 223	$11 388	$6 577	$12 091	$11 610	$9 501	$8 414	$11 380	$7 378
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 694	$4 438	$5 255	$1 965	$7 115	$3 794	$4 065	$2 240	$6 367	$4 388
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 905	$1 890	$1 800	$1 953	$1 543	$1 377	$2 029	$2 007	$1 687	$2 332
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.6	20.3	15.8	9.7	25.5	18.1	12.3	20.0	19.2	11.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.0	28.6	26.4	23.8	31.4	29.7	29.2	33.2	33.9	31.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.5	32.9	30.3	28.6	35.7	32.4	31.1	37.7	36.2	33.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.5	31.6	29.6	27.9	34.5	31.6	30.1	35.3	35.3	32.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.6	35.7	33.1	33.0	39.2	35.9	36.4	36.9	37.9	36.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.8	35.8	33.3	36.1	40.5	36.1	37.4	37.0	36.4	37.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.4	22.1	18.0	18.0	23.3	18.1	18.4	22.5	28.6	19.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.4	50.9	40.4	34.5	55.4	44.0	41.8	55.5	43.3	39.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.7	59.3	44.6	32.7	62.4	49.2	51.4	55.5	51.3	45.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.1	61.5	44.2	27.1	62.2	50.6	53.3	51.7	56.3	43.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.9	44.6	22.4	42.5	45.7	28.7	23.5	-	29.2	31.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.4	12.2	11.8	10.7	13.6	15.0	17.1	4.2	21.1	17.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.0	12.0	11.4	10.7	13.7	14.1	15.4	3.7	21.1	18.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.8	11.8	12.1	12.7	12.0	13.8	14.3	2.8	20.5	18.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.7	20.2	26.3	-	6.9	29.0	29.0	4.9	20.9	13.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.0	47.7	40.4	46.4	50.2	43.9	51.7	14.0	46.8	36.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.2	54.0	44.1	47.2	56.1	51.9	65.0	14.0	50.5	45.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.3	53.8	47.1	41.9	66.8	52.2	63.7	14.0	58.4	46.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.9	32.0	24.6	44.7	27.9	14.8	17.7	-	20.0	25.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	29.6	34.1	25.9	29.4	30.1	23.7	25.6	2.6	29.6	33.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.6	29.3	22.2	-	29.7	29.1	27.3	2.6	39.7	33.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.7	34.7	50.4	-	19.5	18.4	13.6	-	23.7	14.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	33.6	38.8	33.5	29.4	35.7	17.6	20.7	-	26.2	41.7
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	81.0	93.2	76.9	75.4	92.7	85.9	68.2	89.4	61.8	71.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	82.6	92.2	82.1	69.2	91.5	86.8	74.2	87.9	63.1	74.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.4	90.9	82.1	79.1	91.5	85.9	79.1	100.0	73.8	77.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	73.7	99.1	61.5	100.0	97.3	79.7	48.8	100.0	55.9	61.5

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	50 002	3 734	5 803	1 265	1 652	12 214	5 327	392	4 032	15 583
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	20 389	2 508	3 134	386	1 105	6 066	1 717	159	1 619	3 695
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	15 556	1 926	2 349	270	801	4 843	1 303	129	1 208	2 727
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13 471	1 649	2 131	235	731	4 314	1 125	103	1 029	2 154
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 246	1 211	1 510	133	487	2 976	704	88	680	1 457
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 272	822	1 133	115	319	2 021	482	63	454	863
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 225	438	621	102	244	1 338	421	15	349	697
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 085	277	218	35	70	529	178	26	179	573
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 129	86	130	23	36	343	108	26	114	263
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	809	47	103	10	30	258	76	26	59	200
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	956	191	88	12	34	186	70	-	65	310
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	3 508	468	577	84	244	966	316	24	272	557
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 993	411	531	84	233	829	254	7	214	430
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 314	350	435	66	175	642	180	-	162	304
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	515	57	46	-	11	137	62	17	58	127
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	892	75	162	26	37	170	51	6	92	273
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	622	46	127	20	37	126	26	6	79	155
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	471	22	103	13	25	81	20	6	60	141
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	270	29	35	6	-	44	25	-	13	118
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	433	39	46	6	23	87	47	-	47	138
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	181	16	23	-	11	39	30	-	8	54
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	80	-	11	-	5	26	5	-	13	20
OTHER COMBINATIONS	172	23	12	6	7	22	12	-	26	64
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	23 159	1 082	2 386	736	433	5 365	3 039	146	1 770	8 202
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19 741	959	2 103	658	367	4 745	2 657	140	1 488	6 624
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 430	805	1 852	540	303	3 680	2 117	106	1 038	4 989
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 418	123	283	78	66	620	382	6	282	1 578
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 378	99	117	26	56	225	70	25	212	548
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	903	84	66	8	39	148	38	17	151	352
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	626	45	66	-	34	124	32	7	118	200
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	475	15	51	18	17	77	32	8	61	196
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 076	45	166	117	58	558	501	62	431	3 138
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$14 779	$23 855	$19 844	$15 720	$17 800	$15 969	$12 912	$16 493	$12 653	$10 534
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$18 668	$25 896	$21 345	$19 224	$19 993	$18 246	$15 966	$20 203	$15 550	$14 283
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$19 514	$27 537	$22 441	$19 438	$21 669	$19 029	$16 601	$21 763	$15 409	$14 669
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 471	$29 479	$23 194	$19 953	$21 610	$19 677	$17 310	$23 360	$16 129	$15 730
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 012	$28 234	$24 527	$23 890	$24 180	$21 686	$18 391	$24 719	$18 244	$17 347
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 055	$27 674	$25 978	$22 872	$24 447	$23 171	$19 495	$23 873	$19 361	$17 926
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 100	$32 921	$19 954	$14 818	$16 481	$15 207	$15 503	$15 387	$12 008	$12 351
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 332	$15 975	$15 074	$15 981	$22 285	$13 747	$12 120	$15 437	$11 273	$10 678
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 953	$15 785	$17 989	$18 868	$21 238	$15 817	$12 712	$15 437	$12 139	$12 943
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 685	$16 343	$18 812	$28 226	$20 223	$16 136	$13 574	$15 437	$12 416	$13 829
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 419	$16 060	$10 768	$10 447	$23 394	$9 931	$11 207	-	$9 754	$8 757
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$16 779	$20 965	$19 043	$19 238	$16 347	$15 664	$14 123	$8 501	$16 112	$14 861
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 960	$22 013	$19 780	$19 238	$16 392	$16 654	$16 186	$9 435	$17 986	$16 131
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 870	$22 312	$20 611	$16 858	$17 722	$17 650	$17 319	-	$18 009	$17 468
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 916	$13 405	$10 538	-	$15 383	$9 669	$5 674	$8 116	$9 194	$10 562
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$14 052	$18 757	$15 640	$15 699	$11 586	$13 953	$10 398	$33 490	$15 828	$11 714
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 080	$17 811	$18 007	$16 655	$11 586	$14 796	$10 063	$33 490	$16 198	$12 293
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 173	$24 308	$18 932	$22 387	$6 587	$14 941	$10 379	$33 490	$14 921	$12 002
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 684	$20 258	$7 050	$12 510	-	$11 538	$10 746	-	$13 577	$10 953
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 055	$17 777	$14 347	$24 700	$13 838	$11 762	$16 798	-	$15 363	$9 407
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 313	$28 829	$19 033	-	$18 030	$17 052	$19 895	-	$27 530	$10 261
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 761	-	$5 385	-	$14 905	$5 477	$3 710	-	$16 285	$9 722
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$10 571	$10 088	$13 580	$24 700	$6 490	$9 812	$14 510	-	$11 158	$8 587
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 427	$21 347	$19 633	$16 633	$15 238	$15 042	$13 058	$19 948	$12 568	$12 167
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 539	$23 151	$20 881	$17 381	$16 614	$15 878	$13 975	$20 588	$13 243	$13 292
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 045	$22 698	$21 568	$17 849	$16 866	$16 110	$14 425	$24 742	$14 129	$13 529
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 004	$7 284	$10 361	$10 324	$7 583	$8 640	$6 678	$5 005	$9 007	$7 443
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 909	$9 328	$7 758	$2 717	$10 898	$8 851	$6 640	$3 097	$10 882	$6 470
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 580	$10 490	$9 951	$4 255	$13 032	$11 249	$8 114	$2 858	$12 352	$7 623
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 464	$12 244	$9 951	-	$13 667	$12 267	$8 885	$115	$13 166	$7 591
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 732	$2 817	$4 920	$2 033	$6 001	$4 240	$4 889	$3 605	$7 243	$4 400
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 631	$2 319	$3 061	$1 303	$1 817	$3 000	$2 438	$4 242	$2 995	$2 561
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.5	25.6	17.9	9.5	27.5	18.9	12.2	17.7	19.5	11.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.7	33.8	29.8	24.4	34.3	31.8	29.4	33.2	33.9	31.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.1	36.7	32.2	27.6	38.6	33.6	32.0	36.6	35.7	33.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.1	35.0	31.6	26.9	37.6	32.7	31.2	34.1	34.3	32.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.3	39.0	35.4	31.3	41.9	36.7	37.0	33.8	39.5	37.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.7	40.9	35.5	35.5	45.0	36.5	37.3	32.7	37.5	38.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.2	25.6	20.0	17.5	25.1	19.8	19.7	36.7	19.0	19.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.3	55.1	42.2	33.4	48.6	43.8	39.6	51.7	47.1	38.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.2	69.1	49.2	30.8	52.9	49.6	48.8	51.7	54.3	45.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.5	63.5	48.6	24.9	52.6	52.4	51.1	51.7	64.2	43.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35.2	48.9	24.9	42.5	44.4	26.7	23.5	-	31.4	30.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.5	15.9	16.3	7.9	15.2	19.2	17.1	5.1	22.8	18.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16.8	15.2	16.1	7.9	15.5	17.5	14.7	5.6	22.8	19.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.3	14.8	15.8	10.8	14.5	16.9	13.3	-	22.5	18.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.7	24.2	21.1	-	6.9	37.1	45.4	4.9	22.7	13.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	41.3	44.5	39.5	48.1	57.8	44.7	31.3	14.0	46.8	36.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.1	53.6	41.7	47.2	57.8	52.6	45.3	14.0	50.5	44.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.9	56.1	45.2	41.9	65.8	55.7	39.7	14.0	58.4	45.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.1	32.0	19.7	52.0	-	15.6	17.7	-	20.0	24.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	31.1	43.9	28.0	29.2	7.0	31.6	27.1	-	29.6	34.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.1	27.4	25.3	-	0.9	36.7	29.4	-	39.7	35.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.9	-	43.4	-	0.2	17.8	13.6	-	23.7	14.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	37.6	76.7	30.0	29.2	44.8	25.0	20.7	-	26.2	41.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	73.1	91.6	70.8	100.0	79.1	83.5	65.1	67.7	60.2	70.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	75.6	91.2	84.0	100.0	74.9	83.0	72.6	48.5	61.0	74.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	76.6	87.7	84.0	-	77.4	81.5	70.3	100.0	64.4	77.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	63.3	100.0	36.1	100.0	100.0	86.1	50.5	100.0	56.8	59.2

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	625 644	171 688	104 215	5 488	38 809	192 842	23 289	5 751	40 656	42 906
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	356 433	114 319	62 116	2 128	27 509	111 062	8 584	2 950	16 767	10 998
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	267 968	85 173	47 164	1 494	22 183	84 848	6 040	2 198	11 556	7 312
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	250 455	80 456	44 756	1 335	20 692	79 179	5 365	1 921	10 303	6 448
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	183 561	59 431	33 663	852	15 447	57 201	3 410	1 514	7 529	4 514
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	135 850	43 441	26 129	617	11 055	42 673	2 354	1 042	5 457	3 082
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	66 894	21 025	11 093	483	5 245	21 978	1 955	407	2 774	1 934
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17 513	4 717	2 408	159	1 491	5 669	675	277	1 253	864
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 442	2 743	1 571	87	1 020	3 286	315	181	800	439
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 407	1 866	1 090	73	689	2 440	216	144	589	300
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 071	1 974	837	72	471	2 383	360	96	453	425
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	72 159	24 612	12 761	544	4 232	21 435	1 902	441	3 626	2 606
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	68 153	23 776	12 316	512	3 971	20 065	1 677	414	3 160	2 262
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	60 791	22 071	11 303	401	3 467	17 425	1 336	355	2 595	1 838
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 006	836	445	32	261	1 370	225	27	466	344
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	10 554	3 194	1 381	73	781	3 039	352	160	949	625
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 758	2 367	1 084	57	532	2 221	215	86	727	469
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 934	1 709	873	48	441	1 738	156	75	582	312
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 796	827	297	16	249	818	137	74	222	156
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	5 752	1 340	810	17	313	1 740	290	151	636	455
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 344	590	275	7	154	700	94	49	260	215
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 123	244	134	10	22	401	57	27	104	124
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 285	506	401	-	137	639	139	75	272	116
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	212 310	50 641	37 299	2 668	8 442	65 940	11 240	1 353	14 741	19 986
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	195 177	48 582	35 337	2 410	7 721	60 614	9 896	1 157	12 824	16 636
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	171 639	45 247	32 634	2 197	6 842	52 022	8 236	978	10 357	13 126
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17 133	2 059	1 962	258	721	5 326	1 344	196	1 917	3 350
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	17 082	2 446	1 721	153	1 242	5 407	758	571	2 738	2 046
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12 021	1 736	1 277	125	898	3 739	528	377	2 050	1 291
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 591	1 357	1 100	94	680	3 005	396	244	1 679	1 036
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 061	710	444	28	344	1 668	230	194	688	755
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	39 819	4 282	3 079	539	1 616	10 433	2 707	877	6 410	9 876
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$27 835	$37 677	$31 831	$23 586	$26 904	$23 829	$17 982	$20 154	$17 989	$13 846
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$31 166	$36 984	$32 914	$28 942	$29 522	$27 321	$22 849	$27 618	$24 796	$21 353
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$31 891	$37 142	$33 507	$29 773	$30 479	$28 332	$23 900	$29 954	$25 930	$22 899
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 794	$38 022	$34 284	$31 619	$31 175	$29 141	$24 949	$31 444	$26 922	$23 832
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$34 555	$39 229	$36 187	$33 546	$32 587	$31 267	$27 485	$32 681	$28 448	$25 599
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$35 727	$40 362	$37 314	$34 204	$33 553	$32 457	$28 837	$34 251	$29 578	$26 985
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$27 962	$34 609	$28 511	$28 221	$27 016	$23 607	$20 525	$26 843	$22 781	$19 708
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 969	$22 148	$19 061	$14 272	$20 811	$17 031	$15 561	$19 617	$17 774	$15 935
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 323	$23 780	$20 733	$17 108	$22 510	$20 094	$18 303	$22 054	$20 987	$17 843
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 961	$24 553	$22 380	$17 594	$23 284	$20 391	$18 749	$22 807	$21 793	$17 349
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 491	$19 880	$15 924	$10 845	$17 132	$12 808	$13 162	$15 024	$12 100	$13 964
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$30 694	$38 418	$32 475	$26 861	$26 684	$24 889	$21 744	$24 222	$24 812	$19 888
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 608	$39 126	$33 055	$27 370	$27 451	$25 579	$23 220	$24 726	$26 493	$21 076
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$32 597	$39 664	$33 746	$28 327	$28 169	$26 502	$24 295	$25 473	$28 045	$21 563
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 138	$18 282	$16 422	$18 723	$15 026	$14 791	$10 748	$16 503	$13 413	$12 071
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 983	$25 260	$21 855	$26 148	$21 795	$21 548	$19 732	$17 578	$17 875	$16 016
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 651	$27 349	$23 788	$31 020	$23 010	$22 869	$21 853	$22 555	$18 232	$17 626
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 483	$28 573	$24 459	$33 765	$22 733	$23 983	$19 399	$24 159	$19 171	$18 498
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 356	$19 282	$14 799	$8 790	$19 200	$17 961	$16 403	$11 795	$16 706	$11 174
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$20 185	$28 501	$24 123	$34 484	$19 356	$18 031	$11 985	$14 170	$14 429	$12 219
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 269	$35 604	$34 039	$33 010	$21 165	$23 138	$14 680	$13 156	$16 074	$13 830
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 783	$25 933	$9 306	$35 515	$9 034	$9 684	$7 291	$17 222	$13 710	$9 361
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$18 115	$21 457	$22 274	-	$18 981	$17 676	$12 087	$13 734	$13 132	$12 288
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$28 436	$43 273	$33 460	$24 488	$25 086	$22 576	$18 888	$19 100	$18 651	$15 958
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 893	$44 457	$34 543	$26 088	$26 048	$23 532	$20 017	$20 242	$19 958	$17 205
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 008	$44 920	$35 354	$27 127	$26 917	$24 163	$20 764	$20 629	$20 478	$17 665
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 833	$15 358	$13 950	$9 536	$14 780	$11 697	$10 576	$12 360	$9 902	$9 766
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 923	$15 049	$10 351	$8 902	$14 580	$9 801	$8 025	$11 998	$10 174	$9 146
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 955	$17 418	$12 066	$10 360	$16 235	$12 072	$9 475	$15 248	$11 822	$10 912
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 687	$18 444	$12 519	$12 154	$17 133	$12 963	$9 244	$16 084	$12 974	$10 960
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 099	$9 259	$5 420	$2 394	$10 261	$4 711	$4 699	$5 682	$5 266	$6 126
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 071	$2 915	$2 276	$2 148	$1 310	$1 849	$1 570	$1 981	$2 000	$2 188
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.1	18.5	15.8	11.8	26.2	18.6	12.0	29.7	18.1	11.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.9	27.4	24.8	22.8	31.9	26.7	23.4	34.5	26.6	25.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	30.3	31.7	28.0	25.5	34.3	29.3	26.2	36.5	29.7	27.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.7	31.1	27.6	24.9	33.7	28.7	25.8	34.9	28.9	26.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.4	34.8	31.0	31.2	36.8	32.7	31.2	37.7	33.0	30.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33.8	35.2	31.7	31.9	36.9	32.9	31.7	35.0	33.5	30.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.2	19.6	14.3	11.6	22.5	14.9	13.1	22.4	15.3	14.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.4	48.2	43.7	37.1	47.0	43.6	31.5	53.5	38.7	33.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.1	55.1	50.7	49.2	52.2	51.1	38.9	56.7	42.7	42.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.7	57.8	50.1	51.1	53.5	52.9	37.5	54.0	44.4	46.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.5	36.7	26.5	14.0	32.2	27.4	22.5	44.8	26.4	21.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	12.5	11.5	11.3	10.4	16.3	13.8	12.2	17.8	13.9	15.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12.2	11.2	11.1	10.3	16.0	13.7	11.5	16.8	13.1	14.8
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.0	11.0	10.8	10.8	16.0	13.4	11.3	16.0	12.8	14.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.8	29.1	19.5	13.0	25.2	17.9	23.8	39.2	23.4	24.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.0	46.5	40.7	50.4	42.0	38.1	33.2	55.9	41.2	38.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.5	48.3	43.4	51.8	48.3	42.7	42.3	58.6	45.1	41.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.2	49.2	43.8	51.2	49.5	42.7	52.7	58.6	45.8	41.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.8	38.9	25.0	33.5	25.9	21.8	14.3	49.9	27.4	23.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	23.7	23.9	20.4	43.0	21.7	24.9	20.0	29.4	26.2	24.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.3	25.6	21.4	18.2	29.0	30.0	26.6	50.6	32.3	29.7
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.8	25.5	26.5	59.1	25.7	19.7	18.0	19.3	17.4	12.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19.0	19.7	18.4	-	12.3	19.4	15.0	20.7	22.4	22.7
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.0	81.1	81.4	88.5	77.6	82.6	66.8	84.3	75.5	60.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	80.1	81.4	84.1	89.9	78.5	85.7	72.3	84.2	76.5	62.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	80.8	81.3	85.8	89.5	76.4	85.8	78.0	85.8	76.5	67.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67.5	79.8	64.2	60.3	74.0	64.5	41.6	85.1	68.8	52.5

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	495 125	148 576	91 251	4 151	28 460	152 130	15 858	3 404	27 329	23 966
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	281 612	96 420	53 510	1 565	19 472	86 282	5 529	1 729	11 174	5 931
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	209 353	70 097	40 237	1 080	15 421	65 655	3 869	1 255	7 917	3 822
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	197 156	66 604	38 434	997	14 524	61 782	3 390	1 089	6 992	3 344
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	144 358	48 936	29 085	631	10 860	44 559	2 060	854	5 065	2 308
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	109 337	36 402	22 973	460	7 940	34 122	1 490	654	3 644	1 652
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	52 798	17 668	9 349	366	3 664	17 223	1 330	235	1 927	1 036
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12 197	3 493	1 803	83	897	3 873	479	166	925	478
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 391	2 068	1 168	39	677	2 241	219	124	591	264
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 352	1 428	848	25	467	1 688	134	110	463	189
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 806	1 425	635	44	220	1 632	260	42	334	214
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	60 987	22 738	11 560	409	3 365	17 573	1 302	294	2 278	1 468
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	58 221	22 024	11 204	384	3 188	16 660	1 147	280	2 017	1 317
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52 713	20 588	10 388	295	2 803	14 676	920	241	1 740	1 062
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 766	714	356	25	177	913	155	14	261	151
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	7 258	2 489	1 069	59	472	1 935	222	87	555	370
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 441	1 893	870	43	319	1 418	131	48	445	274
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 352	1 434	720	34	276	1 138	102	48	376	224
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 817	596	199	16	153	517	91	39	110	96
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	4 014	1 096	644	17	214	1 119	136	93	424	271
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 565	442	225	7	86	444	48	31	171	111
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	819	219	104	10	16	236	39	27	71	97
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 630	435	315	-	112	439	49	35	182	63
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	172 475	46 579	33 800	2 064	6 916	53 515	7 951	868	9 922	10 860
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	160 031	44 925	32 167	1 879	6 336	49 512	7 006	748	8 614	8 844
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	143 183	42 092	29 896	1 726	5 724	43 157	5 914	633	6 980	7 061
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12 444	1 654	1 633	185	580	4 003	945	120	1 308	2 016
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	11 390	1 819	1 342	103	763	3 821	461	280	1 657	1 144
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 005	1 252	1 008	96	578	2 669	317	176	1 222	687
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 584	1 025	884	65	459	2 189	239	123	1 060	540
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 385	567	334	7	185	1 152	144	104	435	457
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	29 648	3 758	2 599	419	1 309	8 512	1 917	527	4 576	6 031
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$29 803	$39 090	$33 086	$24 966	$28 166	$25 054	$18 692	$21 215	$18 976	$13 576
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$32 813	$38 133	$34 082	$29 999	$31 158	$28 718	$23 789	$28 566	$26 582	$22 012
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$33 520	$38 375	$34 698	$31 478	$32 414	$29 776	$24 560	$31 322	$27 400	$23 881
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$34 372	$39 203	$35 373	$32 961	$33 057	$30 523	$25 901	$32 846	$28 527	$25 192
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$36 189	$40 499	$37 274	$34 934	$34 391	$32 746	$28 637	$34 946	$29 992	$27 199
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$37 247	$41 522	$38 299	$35 765	$35 476	$33 831	$29 326	$37 651	$31 173	$28 283
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$29 404	$35 613	$29 459	$29 561	$29 106	$24 772	$21 664	$25 212	$24 677	$20 720
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 745	$22 588	$20 317	$13 660	$21 998	$17 861	$15 071	$21 329	$18 876	$14 714
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 162	$23 783	$22 226	$17 882	$23 656	$21 375	$17 705	$22 440	$22 018	$16 555
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 794	$24 626	$23 692	$19 737	$24 266	$21 728	$18 183	$22 686	$22 460	$15 376
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 027	$20 854	$16 805	$9 918	$16 896	$13 036	$12 852	$18 051	$13 318	$12 443
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$32 327	$39 232	$33 430	$27 068	$27 290	$26 048	$23 296	$24 840	$28 329	$20 578
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 107	$39 941	$33 944	$28 181	$27 954	$26 593	$24 920	$25 461	$30 107	$21 349
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$34 007	$40 387	$34 566	$28 464	$28 718	$27 533	$26 159	$26 704	$31 698	$22 050
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 922	$17 383	$17 228	$9 963	$15 337	$16 113	$11 277	$12 421	$14 589	$13 853
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$22 699	$25 489	$22 893	$21 962	$23 795	$22 275	$21 221	$15 240	$16 932	$15 589
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 610	$27 652	$24 519	$26 864	$26 214	$24 172	$23 586	$19 566	$17 482	$16 871
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 491	$28 812	$25 055	$29 638	$26 806	$25 557	$20 234	$19 566	$18 687	$18 123
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 975	$18 618	$15 783	$8 790	$18 752	$17 072	$17 816	$9 917	$14 707	$11 928
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$21 632	$28 581	$25 866	$34 484	$17 704	$19 729	$10 758	$15 614	$14 571	$12 197
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 579	$37 043	$35 509	$33 010	$19 946	$25 222	$15 133	$15 811	$16 005	$15 318
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 628	$26 150	$9 632	$35 515	$5 666	$9 524	$7 645	$17 222	$14 416	$7 958
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$19 442	$21 206	$24 338	-	$17 702	$19 660	$8 949	$14 198	$13 285	$13 224
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$30 896	$44 867	$34 779	$26 527	$26 227	$23 913	$19 877	$21 122	$19 736	$16 143
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 316	$45 929	$35 797	$28 001	$27 207	$24 840	$21 013	$22 461	$21 116	$17 625
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$33 341	$46 288	$36 598	$29 019	$28 018	$25 411	$21 661	$23 252	$21 836	$18 277
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 636	$16 031	$14 723	$11 558	$15 522	$12 447	$11 460	$12 778	$10 647	$9 640
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$11 366	$16 072	$10 766	$10 198	$15 264	$10 069	$7 813	$12 057	$10 480	$8 972
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 576	$18 992	$12 540	$10 435	$16 379	$12 494	$8 995	$15 026	$12 748	$10 727
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 364	$19 980	$12 860	$13 065	$17 364	$13 476	$9 435	$14 897	$13 883	$10 377
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 140	$9 625	$5 414	$6 940	$11 779	$4 452	$5 211	$7 033	$4 109	$6 334
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 936	$3 154	$2 093	$2 106	$1 421	$1 806	$1 693	$2 119	$1 834	$1 533
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.1	17.1	15.1	11.0	24.2	17.9	10.8	26.5	17.9	12.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.0	26.2	24.3	22.0	30.4	26.1	22.3	32.2	26.3	25.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	29.6	30.8	27.7	24.9	33.1	28.8	25.5	34.1	29.6	27.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.1	30.3	27.3	24.2	32.5	28.3	25.0	32.7	28.8	26.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.9	33.9	30.8	30.4	35.7	32.4	31.0	34.6	33.2	31.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33.2	34.4	31.4	32.0	35.8	32.6	31.6	33.7	34.1	30.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16.5	18.9	13.9	11.7	21.0	14.3	12.7	22.9	14.7	13.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.3	47.9	42.4	43.1	48.1	43.5	31.9	49.0	38.3	35.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.0	55.4	49.0	56.6	51.6	51.0	39.8	53.8	42.7	41.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.5	57.8	49.3	64.7	53.6	52.6	36.6	52.3	44.6	45.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.0	35.5	26.3	21.5	33.2	26.5	22.6	31.5	25.2	25.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	11.8	11.0	10.8	11.1	14.2	13.3	10.9	17.6	12.3	16.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11.6	10.8	10.7	10.9	13.9	13.2	10.4	16.3	11.9	15.8
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	11.4	10.7	10.5	11.8	13.9	12.9	10.2	16.2	11.6	15.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.6	24.0	18.6	20.0	24.0	17.9	19.0	68.4	19.7	19.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	43.1	47.3	41.2	30.8	41.9	39.4	30.7	51.2	46.9	38.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.9	48.6	43.2	30.5	47.0	43.5	41.3	59.7	49.7	42.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.5	49.0	44.5	26.6	47.8	43.9	53.1	59.7	49.4	40.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.5	41.1	28.2	33.5	27.0	23.5	10.6	30.3	33.4	21.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	22.3	21.0	20.5	43.0	25.3	22.4	18.1	34.9	27.9	22.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25.0	21.7	20.8	18.2	37.7	28.1	18.9	55.6	33.5	25.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.9	23.7	31.3	59.1	23.3	16.4	18.7	19.3	22.2	13.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18.4	18.1	18.8	-	14.6	16.5	16.5	29.2	24.1	26.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	81.3	81.0	83.2	94.7	83.0	85.2	74.6	86.1	81.2	62.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	83.6	81.0	85.0	97.2	85.2	88.1	82.5	88.0	81.8	67.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.1	80.9	87.3	97.9	83.2	87.7	85.7	90.1	81.4	75.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	69.7	80.9	70.5	45.2	73.2	66.9	44.5	79.1	76.6	50.7

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	81 665	14 597	8 107	499	8 871	29 260	3 090	1 731	8 791	6 719
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	50 163	11 979	5 515	184	6 867	18 179	1 291	919	3 517	1 712
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	39 193	10 259	4 459	116	5 723	13 955	922	704	2 034	1 021
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35 668	9 426	4 080	91	5 254	12 590	834	625	1 839	929
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27 000	7 395	3 027	84	3 953	9 276	639	499	1 424	703
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 486	4 936	2 095	72	2 691	6 379	452	293	1 086	482
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 668	2 031	1 053	7	1 301	3 314	195	126	415	226
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 525	833	379	25	469	1 365	88	79	195	92
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 168	456	273	13	285	843	49	51	136	62
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 485	291	163	13	190	624	49	34	87	34
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 357	377	106	12	184	522	39	28	59	30
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	7 220	1 040	768	68	762	2 805	218	113	1 004	442
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 342	954	713	61	700	2 445	187	100	833	349
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 160	795	591	54	581	1 938	147	85	664	305
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	878	86	55	7	62	360	31	13	171	93
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	2 477	525	156	-	296	907	94	52	311	136
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 800	394	103	-	213	664	59	30	226	111
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 263	238	77	-	165	499	37	19	163	65
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	677	131	53	-	83	243	35	22	85	25
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 273	155	132	-	86	512	57	50	168	113
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	589	96	42	-	66	215	8	18	83	61
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	224	14	26	-	6	134	5	-	12	27
OTHER COMBINATIONS	460	45	64	-	14	163	44	32	73	25
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	19 279	1 777	1 897	174	1 277	8 153	1 064	251	2 676	2 010
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 933	1 555	1 693	164	1 152	7 314	866	219	2 324	1 646
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13 986	1 332	1 458	148	913	5 956	766	190	1 883	1 340
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 346	222	204	10	125	839	198	32	352	364
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	4 787	500	326	45	458	1 467	173	250	975	593
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 413	380	245	24	304	985	153	172	753	397
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 554	246	192	24	211	752	125	104	573	327
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 374	120	81	21	154	482	20	78	222	196
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 436	341	369	96	269	1 461	562	311	1 623	2 404
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 077	$28 084	$21 943	$17 102	$23 321	$19 010	$13 917	$17 906	$14 922	$11 150
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$24 846	$30 474	$25 170	$26 685	$25 498	$22 212	$20 204	$25 893	$21 017	$20 373
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 039	$30 959	$26 094	$25 588	$26 083	$23 213	$22 477	$28 020	$23 065	$22 572
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 854	$31 771	$27 089	$27 507	$26 698	$24 038	$22 775	$29 388	$23 861	$22 813
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 228	$32 628	$28 459	$28 128	$28 076	$25 734	$24 347	$29 078	$24 914	$24 361
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 902	$33 244	$28 897	$30 420	$28 472	$26 574	$26 936	$29 355	$25 898	$25 793
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 575	$28 647	$23 150	$20 050	$22 512	$19 290	$17 623	$30 615	$20 248	$17 998
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 789	$21 779	$15 388	$18 602	$19 188	$15 601	$19 651	$17 195	$15 555	$20 140
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 265	$23 787	$16 026	$18 004	$20 161	$17 312	$20 589	$21 121	$18 646	$21 745
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 868	$24 438	$17 833	$18 004	$20 753	$17 583	$20 589	$23 199	$20 261	$22 851
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 431	$19 350	$13 745	$19 250	$17 682	$12 836	$18 473	$10 044	$8 430	$16 823
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$21 195	$27 881	$22 879	$28 557	$23 832	$19 033	$16 418	$23 211	$18 623	$18 258
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 205	$27 806	$23 711	$26 095	$24 560	$20 201	$17 978	$23 512	$19 694	$20 335
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 768	$28 315	$24 053	$28 592	$24 902	$20 721	$19 081	$22 259	$20 290	$21 050
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 902	$28 719	$12 096	$50 010	$15 615	$11 105	$7 011	$20 899	$13 410	$10 460
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 649	$25 984	$18 439	-	$19 016	$20 844	$13 197	$17 907	$18 347	$16 301
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 657	$28 114	$21 238	-	$18 211	$20 831	$14 600	$17 746	$19 961	$18 931
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 470	$28 891	$21 432	-	$15 919	$20 876	$16 467	$21 292	$20 733	$17 745
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 969	$19 575	$12 999	-	$21 080	$20 880	$10 830	$18 128	$14 053	$4 624
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 972	$30 947	$15 224	-	$23 634	$14 774	$9 477	$10 322	$15 475	$13 681
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 453	$34 037	$24 923	-	$22 788	$20 166	$12 490	$8 584	$16 552	$13 994
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 025	$34 011	$8 739	-	$18 015	$9 007	$4 270	-	$22 070	$14 404
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 643	$23 402	$11 494	-	$30 033	$12 401	$9 521	$11 300	$13 166	$12 137
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 125	$21 796	$18 350	$17 586	$19 936	$16 789	$14 110	$14 966	$16 357	$14 266
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 377	$23 416	$19 291	$18 377	$20 789	$17 669	$15 919	$16 399	$17 793	$16 518
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 518	$23 771	$18 616	$19 659	$21 993	$17 639	$16 228	$15 833	$18 099	$16 888
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 088	$10 445	$10 537	$4 605	$12 083	$9 118	$6 200	$5 163	$6 874	$4 085
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 629	$11 747	$8 893	$6 406	$13 286	$8 659	$7 275	$11 296	$9 768	$7 819
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 117	$12 891	$9 731	$11 243	$15 708	$10 321	$7 966	$14 389	$10 369	$9 937
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 643	$13 050	$10 512	$11 243	$16 193	$10 869	$8 335	$15 688	$11 351	$10 610
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 933	$8 124	$6 357	$878	$8 504	$5 264	$1 991	$4 477	$7 728	$3 529
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 286	$874	$3 715	$2 869	$913	$1 951	$1 153	$1 991	$2 447	$2 796
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	27.0	34.6	24.6	15.9	33.2	23.5	18.6	34.1	20.2	16.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	32.8	37.4	29.9	23.8	36.8	29.9	27.5	34.7	27.4	25.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.4	38.1	31.8	34.5	38.0	31.6	28.4	35.8	30.2	26.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.7	37.5	30.8	38.0	37.5	30.6	28.3	33.5	29.5	26.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.5	39.6	34.4	38.5	40.1	33.8	31.2	37.0	32.1	28.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.9	40.2	35.3	38.3	40.3	34.5	30.3	36.7	32.2	28.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.9	28.5	18.1	30.0	27.8	18.7	15.1	20.3	18.7	19.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.8	49.6	49.9	15.8	46.0	44.5	29.8	66.8	39.7	26.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.7	53.8	56.6	30.1	54.2	52.1	35.3	67.2	39.8	30.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.9	55.9	52.0	30.1	54.7	53.0	35.3	59.5	39.0	36.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.1	43.3	30.0	1.3	31.6	28.1	22.0	65.0	39.2	17.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	20.3	25.8	18.5	7.5	26.7	17.7	18.1	18.3	18.1	16.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19.4	23.3	18.5	7.4	26.5	17.6	17.4	18.0	16.6	13.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.1	23.0	17.2	6.6	27.6	17.0	18.8	15.2	16.8	13.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.1	53.5	16.6	8.0	28.9	18.6	29.0	20.5	28.9	41.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	39.7	44.8	33.0	-	42.7	35.2	44.2	71.1	36.6	39.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	43.4	46.1	37.0	-	51.1	41.0	50.6	67.6	37.8	39.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	44.2	49.3	38.3	-	54.2	39.5	50.4	70.4	39.3	45.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.9	39.5	20.4	-	24.3	19.2	29.7	75.8	32.2	40.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.9	37.1	19.0	-	15.4	31.1	17.6	13.8	24.5	24.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.1	36.4	24.2	-	18.1	33.5	20.9	34.7	30.1	31.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.9	49.1	4.1	-	27.8	25.9	7.1	-	6.3	10.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23.1	33.8	16.4	-	2.7	29.2	17.3	4.9	21.7	24.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	71.7	80.1	72.1	64.6	69.1	73.5	65.6	81.0	65.3	68.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	72.9	81.9	79.2	62.2	66.9	77.6	67.1	78.8	66.8	64.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	72.1	80.6	77.1	62.2	63.4	78.3	64.2	79.4	66.1	66.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	65.8	70.8	39.0	100.0	77.2	57.2	18.5	96.7	58.5	93.1

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	11 421	6 221	1 993	267	389	1 345	416	67	169	554
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	7 162	4 179	1 282	147	280	801	168	31	74	200
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	5 911	3 422	1 055	112	243	649	156	27	60	187
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 243	3 144	923	94	196	524	129	20	50	163
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 648	2 149	608	59	142	408	109	16	28	129
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 478	1 466	410	49	89	261	67	11	22	103
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 595	995	315	35	54	116	20	4	22	34
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	668	278	132	18	47	125	27	7	10	24
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	329	150	89	8	25	51	6	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	204	101	49	8	9	37	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	339	128	43	10	22	74	21	7	10	24
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	913	563	146	28	35	106	4	4	14	13
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	873	545	141	28	35	106	4	4	6	4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	744	466	108	28	35	95	4	4	-	4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	8	9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	246	121	77	7	-	41	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	158	68	49	7	-	34	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	102	31	30	7	-	34	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	88	53	28	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	92	73	4	-	2	5	8	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54	52	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	10	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	28	16	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	3 421	1 786	633	111	74	406	157	28	60	166
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 960	1 639	559	89	58	331	125	19	37	103
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 458	1 398	450	73	58	254	89	19	37	80
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	461	147	74	22	16	75	32	9	23	63
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	204	107	14	-	10	29	12	4	7	21
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	135	84	6	-	10	4	4	4	7	16
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	104	66	6	-	4	4	4	4	-	16
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	69	23	8	-	-	25	8	-	-	5
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	634	149	64	9	25	109	79	4	28	167
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$26 086	$30 027	$25 961	$21 171	$21 074	$19 979	$18 670	$15 951	$14 542	$13 307
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$29 078	$31 935	$27 226	$25 797	$25 626	$23 273	$25 489	$23 135	$17 806	$19 859
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 687	$32 837	$28 071	$27 783	$23 936	$22 824	$26 543	$23 243	$19 465	$20 421
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 397	$34 018	$29 659	$31 528	$25 700	$25 416	$28 955	$28 959	$23 012	$21 501
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 392	$36 376	$31 541	$35 151	$28 198	$26 920	$31 237	$30 365	$28 711	$21 011
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$35 737	$38 873	$34 316	$28 404	$28 911	$29 401	$36 400	$35 072	$33 102	$22 397
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$26 835	$28 925	$26 027	$25 422	$19 129	$20 125	$16 518	$23 335	$15 758	$23 359
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 262	$19 483	$16 964	$8 227	$16 582	$11 958	$15 018	$6 910	$1 730	$13 085
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 922	$24 158	$18 790	$18 510	$20 708	$16 295	$15 110	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 204	$24 660	$20 832	$18 510	$28 433	$16 600	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 739	$14 004	$13 184	-	$11 894	$8 969	$14 991	$6 910	$1 730	$13 085
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$28 207	$30 052	$25 068	$20 165	$37 683	$26 664	$17 760	$22 410	$10 696	$11 783
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 081	$30 717	$25 528	$20 165	$37 683	$26 664	$17 760	$22 410	$18 010	$17 190
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 839	$31 776	$25 243	$20 165	$37 683	$26 882	$17 760	$22 410	-	$17 190
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 119	$9 905	$12 075	-	-	-	-	-	$5 210	$9 380
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 306	$20 008	$19 276	$16 545	-	$23 761	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 613	$15 823	$26 118	$16 545	-	$23 098	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 480	$17 029	$32 197	$16 545	-	$23 098	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 754	$25 378	$7 301	-	-	$26 981	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$22 068	$23 916	$36 310	-	$20 010	$5 730	$8 810	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 034	$26 266	-	-	$20 010	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 770	$1 810	-	-	-	$5 730	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$20 953	$23 185	$36 310	-	-	-	$8 810	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$25 216	$28 986	$26 378	$16 762	$12 256	$18 838	$20 470	$11 604	$18 434	$16 483
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 087	$30 116	$29 299	$19 474	$13 171	$19 156	$23 039	$16 624	$19 714	$16 280
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 924	$30 507	$30 770	$19 122	$13 171	$20 921	$25 248	$16 624	$19 714	$17 197
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 199	$16 383	$4 318	$5 789	$8 943	$17 435	$10 435	$1 005	$16 375	$16 814
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$11 091	$12 438	$6 012	-	$10 505	$6 038	$11 843	$6 660	$4 845	$17 368
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 246	$14 158	$7 205	-	$10 505	$12 055	$33 120	$6 660	$4 845	$21 519
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 346	$14 669	$7 205	-	$8 255	$12 055	$33 120	$6 660	-	$21 519
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 919	$6 153	$5 118	-	-	$5 075	$1 205	-	-	$4 085
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 803	$1 631	$854	-	$421	$3 731	$1 630	-	-	$1 792
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	23.2	24.4	18.0	18.5	34.0	23.7	21.3	27.8	23.3	18.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	32.2	33.2	26.4	27.5	37.4	33.3	36.6	34.7	41.0	31.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.2	35.5	26.9	29.3	42.4	35.1	36.6	34.6	43.3	32.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.3	34.8	25.2	27.3	41.8	33.8	37.7	36.9	43.2	33.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.9	41.2	29.1	34.3	44.9	37.1	38.9	36.5	52.9	37.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	38.9	42.1	28.8	20.4	45.7	35.0	34.5	39.5	55.9	36.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.5	17.4	16.0	10.8	30.1	18.4	25.1	38.6	20.8	16.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.8	49.5	47.7	70.3	45.7	46.2	27.0	7.3	50.0	21.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56.5	56.9	56.5	70.3	48.5	59.5	37.1	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	58.5	61.8	55.8	70.3	23.5	61.3	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.2	34.6	21.9	-	40.2	29.5	24.0	7.3	50.0	21.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.5	15.5	16.5	11.6	14.9	23.0	9.9	35.7	22.5	28.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16.3	15.3	16.5	11.6	14.9	23.0	9.9	35.7	22.2	8.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.9	14.7	15.7	11.6	14.9	24.2	9.9	35.7	-	8.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.3	30.2	16.6	-	-	-	-	-	23.1	44.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	40.6	40.6	41.6	56.7	-	37.4	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.1	61.4	43.9	56.7	-	43.5	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	43.8	65.4	30.6	56.7	-	43.5	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.0	23.9	27.1	-	-	11.9	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	41.1	42.3	17.4	-	60.0	16.1	61.4	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.4	47.0	-	-	60.0	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.3	25.1	-	-	-	16.1	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27.7	25.4	17.4	-	-	-	61.4	-	-	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	76.4	83.9	84.4	-	100.0	81.1	63.1	179.7	100.0	33.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.0	82.0	100.0	-	100.0	33.2	60.4	179.7	100.0	29.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	72.6	86.4	100.0	-	100.0	33.2	60.4	179.7	-	29.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	95.9	100.0	68.0	-	-	99.4	100.0	-	-	100.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	77 444	6 649	6 813	1 465	2 435	20 922	7 636	1 058	8 524	21 942
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	37 442	4 672	4 308	546	1 831	11 982	2 917	608	4 138	6 440
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	28 215	3 656	3 294	378	1 558	9 377	2 013	456	3 061	4 422
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	26 011	3 386	3 140	321	1 471	8 787	1 845	413	2 734	3 914
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17 896	2 456	2 185	195	1 062	6 043	1 161	324	1 871	2 599
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 188	1 659	1 562	123	716	4 159	705	202	1 330	1 732
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 115	930	955	126	409	2 744	684	89	863	1 315
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 204	270	154	57	87	590	168	43	327	508
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 166	152	94	33	52	284	80	22	214	235
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	756	93	44	33	34	183	49	16	142	162
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 038	118	60	24	35	306	88	21	113	273
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	7 211	876	821	113	203	2 079	709	75	790	1 545
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 540	837	794	113	174	1 919	632	69	668	1 334
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 384	763	698	80	134	1 648	480	47	475	1 059
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	671	39	27	-	29	160	77	6	122	211
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 252	114	135	45	51	318	93	30	179	287
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	854	52	111	35	32	204	59	17	140	204
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	599	52	82	30	28	119	51	17	109	111
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	398	62	24	10	19	114	34	13	39	83
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	764	26	58	10	19	208	102	47	108	186
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	259	22	-	-	-	91	35	8	31	72
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	191	-	10	10	-	54	13	10	44	50
OTHER COMBINATIONS	314	4	48	-	19	63	54	29	33	64
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	34 514	1 802	2 348	846	520	8 016	4 273	308	3 779	12 622
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30 900	1 719	2 208	754	490	7 285	3 965	263	3 354	10 862
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	24 863	1 521	1 972	691	447	5 862	3 171	218	2 606	8 375
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 614	83	140	92	30	731	308	45	425	1 760
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 503	103	55	15	27	249	159	54	241	600
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	925	62	24	15	19	162	81	42	169	351
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	691	50	24	15	19	125	46	25	120	267
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	578	41	31	-	8	87	78	12	72	249
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 985	72	102	58	57	675	287	88	366	2 280
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 527	$32 074	$27 183	$21 953	$25 997	$20 337	$18 659	$20 922	$18 320	$15 931
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$24 755	$32 768	$28 694	$25 263	$27 766	$23 634	$21 997	$26 666	$21 555	$20 616
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$25 712	$33 465	$28 765	$24 018	$28 591	$24 489	$23 117	$28 957	$22 635	$21 731
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 531	$34 684	$29 267	$26 349	$29 213	$25 153	$24 007	$29 828	$23 397	$22 415
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 354	$34 909	$31 730	$27 217	$31 213	$26 994	$25 652	$31 906	$25 527	$24 198
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 519	$35 904	$32 968	$29 952	$32 118	$28 083	$26 359	$31 858	$26 997	$25 583
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 511	$34 089	$23 631	$25 006	$24 019	$21 098	$21 216	$22 263	$18 777	$18 890
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 053	$18 177	$18 523	$10 887	$18 077	$14 601	$13 338	$20 591	$16 270	$16 467
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 546	$22 382	$17 322	$13 845	$17 733	$17 336	$14 788	$22 619	$18 712	$19 604
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 538	$21 166	$14 008	$13 845	$17 454	$16 879	$14 848	$22 847	$17 241	$18 479
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 252	$12 760	$20 405	$6 820	$18 588	$12 062	$12 020	$18 466	$11 645	$13 767
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 881	$31 039	$30 336	$24 885	$23 028	$21 466	$20 230	$17 792	$19 566	$19 193
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 695	$31 690	$30 829	$24 885	$24 567	$21 531	$21 445	$18 017	$20 366	$20 359
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 389	$31 651	$31 770	$26 363	$25 322	$21 999	$21 637	$19 743	$21 221	$20 621
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 947	$17 069	$15 835	-	$13 797	$20 678	$10 251	$15 210	$15 191	$11 820
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$19 747	$26 098	$22 406	$34 399	$21 377	$17 835	$18 266	$23 917	$18 196	$16 517
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 831	$29 883	$21 563	$40 601	$25 913	$19 662	$20 129	$37 076	$15 211	$17 811
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 354	$29 883	$24 183	$44 419	$26 436	$23 472	$15 560	$37 076	$15 920	$21 865
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 422	$22 924	$26 304	$12 690	$13 736	$14 568	$15 032	$6 710	$28 912	$13 336
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 273	$22 238	$16 088	$35 515	$27 858	$15 640	$15 595	$20 354	$11 071	$12 241
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 689	$21 715	-	-	-	$17 173	$17 705	$21 770	$18 085	$12 884
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 458	-	$6 010	$35 515	-	$13 081	$7 392	$30 820	$7 059	$10 861
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 817	$25 110	$18 187	-	$27 858	$15 620	$16 203	$16 354	$9 832	$12 596
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$18 388	$32 442	$25 853	$20 918	$22 838	$17 295	$17 808	$16 539	$16 967	$16 001
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 329	$33 349	$26 919	$22 833	$23 765	$18 059	$18 333	$16 215	$17 872	$16 864
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 964	$33 839	$27 323	$23 627	$22 904	$18 908	$18 831	$16 257	$17 820	$17 184
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 344	$13 667	$9 038	$5 223	$7 693	$9 682	$11 050	$18 433	$9 827	$10 674
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 570	$15 706	$9 046	$25 540	$19 135	$9 797	$9 651	$13 900	$7 939	$10 389
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 145	$22 450	$12 944	$25 540	$19 189	$12 201	$14 060	$17 356	$10 239	$11 779
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 183	$21 358	$12 944	$25 540	$19 189	$12 557	$9 908	$20 422	$11 355	$11 553
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 448	$5 507	$6 029	-	$19 005	$5 321	$5 072	$1 805	$2 542	$8 430
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 095	$1 251	$3 734	$4 948	$1 260	$1 815	$2 388	$888	$2 549	$3 764
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	16.4	20.8	17.5	11.2	26.1	18.5	11.1	34.2	16.8	10.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.9	28.2	25.8	23.3	31.9	27.0	23.3	41.1	27.7	24.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	29.4	31.2	29.0	20.5	33.7	29.3	25.5	43.8	30.0	26.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.9	30.6	28.1	19.4	33.2	28.9	25.1	43.7	29.2	25.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.5	35.3	32.2	24.8	36.2	33.5	31.5	49.1	33.4	30.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.0	35.9	34.0	24.6	36.9	34.3	31.9	39.5	33.7	30.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16.0	17.9	15.4	10.2	23.1	15.9	11.9	15.6	17.0	14.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.3	46.4	56.1	35.4	48.5	38.4	33.4	45.4	39.4	34.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.9	53.5	71.9	41.0	61.1	48.5	40.9	35.1	45.4	42.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54.0	63.4	78.9	41.0	76.4	56.6	43.5	36.3	49.0	46.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.9	30.5	35.0	19.9	30.8	25.1	25.0	58.7	21.2	23.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.6	13.6	12.5	12.7	15.5	14.4	15.0	24.4	16.2	16.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.1	13.2	12.1	12.7	14.9	14.0	13.5	22.5	15.8	15.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.9	13.3	11.8	14.1	16.0	14.0	13.1	17.4	15.2	15.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.6	32.0	36.2	-	21.8	19.1	40.1	50.0	18.8	18.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	38.0	37.8	40.1	51.2	40.1	35.3	37.2	47.4	36.8	34.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	44.5	42.6	44.4	52.4	41.5	42.1	45.5	51.4	51.0	40.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	44.9	42.6	39.2	54.0	44.1	43.8	58.0	51.4	50.2	37.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.3	32.6	23.7	36.9	35.5	18.9	17.7	18.0	10.0	17.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.4	36.7	16.2	59.1	6.0	30.0	20.6	22.6	18.9	21.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.2	42.6	-	-	-	43.3	34.0	31.1	32.6	34.6
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.0	-	33.4	59.1	-	14.9	18.2	18.9	10.5	14.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13.5	8.4	15.0	-	6.0	19.8	11.4	21.8	3.4	11.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	61.6	75.0	60.3	100.0	59.3	77.4	47.0	90.9	80.0	44.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	65.8	70.9	77.8	100.0	42.3	80.1	51.3	90.7	78.1	49.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	69.9	82.2	77.8	100.0	42.3	78.9	60.9	92.5	80.8	52.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47.9	100.0	31.2	-	100.0	65.8	34.5	100.0	98.1	33.7

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-
EDINBURG, TX SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	54 378	7 741	4 625	982	2 567	9 705	3 897	709	4 249	19 903
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	23 942	4 801	2 636	345	1 590	4 789	1 444	408	2 034	5 895
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	17 474	3 872	2 104	240	1 310	3 708	1 025	281	1 479	3 455
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14 185	3 452	1 872	191	1 136	3 323	745	222	964	2 280
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 489	2 451	1 454	138	724	2 365	444	145	664	1 104
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 381	1 605	1 126	79	458	1 718	250	62	442	641
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 696	1 001	418	53	412	958	301	77	300	1 176
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 289	420	232	49	174	385	280	59	515	1 175
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 191	223	143	12	80	173	141	7	222	190
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	861	134	98	8	71	140	85	7	156	162
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 098	197	89	37	94	212	139	52	293	985
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	4 072	703	375	55	172	668	327	71	343	1 358
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 487	645	362	44	172	636	305	65	273	985
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 753	579	314	44	151	480	254	42	190	699
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	585	58	13	11	-	32	22	6	70	373
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 318	200	95	31	79	227	53	41	165	427
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	690	128	69	31	65	115	5	19	101	157
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	455	93	57	16	45	84	-	19	63	78
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	628	72	26	-	14	112	48	22	64	270
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 078	26	62	19	29	186	39	15	47	655
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	207	-	28	19	12	42	6	-	20	80
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	474	15	3	-	5	59	29	13	15	335
OTHER COMBINATIONS	397	11	31	-	12	85	4	2	12	240
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	19 671	1 771	1 371	497	472	2 992	1 928	139	1 247	9 254
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14 724	1 590	1 147	416	383	2 467	1 527	115	972	6 107
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 289	1 369	1 008	326	320	2 038	1 251	96	677	4 204
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 947	181	224	81	89	525	401	24	275	3 147
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 113	305	150	17	118	402	101	51	223	746
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 091	160	127	9	58	232	49	20	122	314
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	786	102	81	-	32	196	44	14	108	209
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 022	145	23	8	60	170	52	31	101	432
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 652	864	468	123	387	1 522	424	111	745	4 008
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$14 217	$25 257	$20 032	$12 908	$16 718	$15 015	$12 230	$12 560	$11 255	$9 006
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$19 396	$27 824	$23 081	$17 112	$21 454	$19 854	$15 886	$16 912	$15 491	$12 471
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$20 815	$28 390	$23 896	$16 615	$21 350	$21 054	$16 914	$19 632	$15 441	$13 833
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 618	$29 583	$24 762	$18 504	$22 600	$21 782	$19 240	$20 670	$17 867	$15 189
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 300	$29 732	$25 892	$20 011	$23 680	$23 219	$23 265	$21 249	$19 252	$17 256
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 295	$30 777	$26 628	$20 445	$25 324	$23 893	$25 613	$22 960	$19 499	$17 660
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 220	$29 221	$20 831	$14 579	$20 702	$18 232	$13 302	$19 579	$14 802	$13 248
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 035	$18 585	$16 911	$9 254	$13 189	$14 771	$10 725	$15 727	$10 900	$11 203
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 456	$20 405	$18 288	$3 838	$15 006	$14 129	$13 210	$16 625	$15 294	$17 729
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 917	$20 334	$18 789	$-935	$16 019	$14 836	$12 857	$16 625	$17 002	$18 093
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 093	$16 524	$14 698	$11 010	$11 642	$15 295	$8 204	$15 606	$7 571	$9 944
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$17 171	$27 205	$21 914	$12 190	$21 711	$17 352	$15 147	$9 489	$15 722	$11 460
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 447	$28 411	$22 342	$13 373	$21 711	$17 738	$15 666	$10 075	$17 352	$12 324
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 614	$29 395	$21 830	$13 373	$23 066	$19 565	$16 114	$10 571	$19 435	$12 063
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 563	$13 795	$10 002	$7 460	-	$9 668	$7 950	$3 140	$9 364	$9 179
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$14 068	$21 311	$13 482	$20 773	$15 377	$13 089	$9 696	$14 511	$17 215	$9 882
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 967	$21 174	$16 526	$20 773	$12 256	$15 985	$20 480	$25 357	$22 491	$10 968
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 119	$20 855	$16 638	$22 374	$10 638	$16 837	-	$25 357	$24 451	$8 051
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 883	$21 554	$5 402	-	$29 864	$10 115	$8 572	$5 143	$8 888	$9 251
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$11 327	$10 311	$17 198	$31 663	$41 176	$13 189	$3 477	$7 655	$9 303	$9 067
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 191	-	$20 820	$31 663	$20 110	$19 853	$4 190	-	$12 052	$10 319
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 361	$8 177	$1 005	-	$4 530	$4 793	$2 953	$8 319	$3 202	$8 407
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 524	$13 220	$15 492	-	$77 510	$15 724	$6 210	$3 340	$12 348	$9 572
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 027	$31 919	$21 628	$13 258	$15 386	$15 353	$12 048	$10 164	$11 450	$9 837
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 149	$33 077	$24 177	$14 321	$18 211	$16 948	$13 148	$11 350	$12 789	$11 282
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 945	$33 632	$24 816	$13 981	$19 499	$16 399	$13 318	$12 218	$14 118	$11 566
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 709	$21 745	$8 577	$7 801	$3 225	$7 860	$7 856	$4 481	$6 718	$7 031
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 930	$12 398	$12 505	$3 130	$9 210	$8 434	$5 985	$11 056	$6 218	$5 379
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 252	$12 826	$13 809	$1 205	$12 747	$11 059	$9 458	$17 239	$7 839	$7 319
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 421	$12 820	$11 468	-	$18 828	$11 949	$9 473	$19 453	$7 312	$7 324
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 451	$11 926	$5 300	$5 295	$5 791	$4 853	$2 714	$7 068	$4 260	$3 970
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 855	$1 875	$589	$1 052	$1 174	$859	$2 101	$256	$874	$2 667
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	20.4	24.4	19.4	14.2	31.6	22.2	15.2	35.4	25.2	12.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.0	33.0	27.9	30.1	36.4	31.1	28.7	39.4	34.9	26.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.7	35.6	30.4	30.4	39.3	32.9	32.5	40.4	38.5	28.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.5	34.5	29.4	32.3	38.3	30.9	30.1	40.1	33.9	28.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.6	38.2	32.3	34.5	39.9	35.4	35.1	46.2	39.5	37.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.0	37.8	32.7	32.1	37.0	35.2	32.5	43.7	39.4	37.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.8	25.4	17.1	24.7	34.9	16.9	17.2	27.7	17.6	17.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.1	49.1	42.2	15.0	50.8	59.0	43.7	41.6	52.7	28.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54.9	56.7	51.5	14.7	55.9	59.7	55.6	81.4	63.4	42.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.6	59.1	48.3	315.0	55.1	61.0	55.2	81.4	68.4	41.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.2	38.5	23.6	15.0	45.2	58.4	24.2	35.8	36.3	23.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.2	14.8	11.1	11.0	18.1	13.7	15.9	18.3	16.3	17.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.6	14.2	10.2	9.7	18.1	13.7	15.8	18.6	15.2	17.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.1	13.8	10.7	9.7	18.5	11.9	16.0	18.0	15.2	17.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.3	26.8	68.8	20.8	-	14.0	18.5	7.5	24.2	20.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.1	48.9	43.8	44.6	48.5	47.4	24.2	58.9	38.1	31.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.3	55.6	43.6	44.6	67.1	49.9	53.7	63.9	38.2	46.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.5	56.3	43.8	51.0	77.4	47.1	-	63.9	40.5	55.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.8	37.1	44.9	-	13.1	43.2	16.9	37.6	37.7	21.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.4	35.2	17.6	34.1	13.0	34.1	23.2	14.2	57.7	22.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.7	-	22.6	34.1	47.8	35.8	35.4	-	45.4	23.3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.9	72.4	-	-	44.3	38.2	25.4	15.1	76.2	27.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18.6	3.7	11.7	-	3.2	32.2	3.3	0.4	71.6	16.2
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	75.6	94.5	56.0	37.1	94.6	78.1	82.9	78.1	73.8	59.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	77.7	90.7	52.9	100.0	92.0	85.4	90.1	71.0	84.6	67.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	80.4	90.8	57.9	-	96.1	84.1	91.9	63.3	92.7	67.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	71.3	98.9	100.0	21.1	100.0	55.3	59.4	89.3	49.6	48.8

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-
EDINBURG, TX SMSA

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	39 054	3 078	2 366	799	1 272	5 193	3 291	491	3 321	19 243
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	17 904	2 401	1 684	313	1 018	3 184	1 308	345	1 846	5 805
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	12 932	2 038	1 349	226	863	2 546	921	222	1 370	3 397
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 129	1 781	1 196	177	719	2 264	674	177	884	2 257
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 654	1 352	931	124	450	1 616	381	106	598	1 096
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 281	882	723	65	256	1 079	210	42	383	641
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 475	429	265	53	269	648	293	71	286	1 161
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 803	257	153	49	144	282	247	45	486	1 140
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	927	126	88	12	58	126	130	7	201	179
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	638	72	49	8	49	93	74	7	135	151
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 876	131	65	37	86	156	117	38	285	961
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	2 945	213	223	48	89	357	308	71	303	1 333
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 405	173	210	37	89	339	286	65	233	973
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 803	154	181	37	68	233	235	42	159	694
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	540	40	13	11	-	18	22	6	70	360
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 085	139	78	31	49	151	47	37	126	427
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	558	89	52	31	43	76	5	15	90	157
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	343	67	40	16	23	49	-	15	55	78
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	527	50	26	-	6	75	42	22	36	270
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	942	11	34	8	17	130	32	15	47	648
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	181	-	20	8	12	35	6	-	20	80
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	421	-	-	-	5	38	22	13	15	328
OTHER COMBINATIONS	340	11	14	-	-	57	4	2	12	240
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	15 387	544	622	436	210	1 694	1 714	110	984	9 073
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11 258	483	517	369	203	1 483	1 367	94	768	5 974
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 241	380	422	291	148	1 202	1 109	84	503	4 102
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 129	61	105	67	7	211	347	16	216	3 099
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 234	72	33	17	34	117	80	23	148	710
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	558	24	27	9	11	58	42	13	70	304
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	402	17	16	-	10	46	37	7	70	199
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	676	48	6	8	23	59	38	10	78	406
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 529	61	27	33	10	198	189	13	343	3 655
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$12 731	$23 894	$20 887	$13 954	$17 657	$15 020	$12 366	$14 122	$11 799	$9 137
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$16 906	$25 285	$21 560	$15 917	$18 876	$17 432	$15 446	$15 883	$15 076	$12 482
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$18 333	$26 129	$21 991	$16 358	$18 839	$18 644	$16 373	$19 208	$14 870	$13 845
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 989	$27 144	$22 541	$18 324	$20 230	$19 095	$18 242	$20 340	$17 967	$15 227
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 915	$27 220	$23 807	$19 925	$21 549	$20 659	$22 408	$20 170	$19 552	$17 279
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 789	$27 975	$24 773	$20 373	$23 589	$20 844	$25 111	$20 276	$20 041	$17 660
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 299	$26 904	$18 091	$14 579	$18 025	$15 192	$12 824	$20 594	$14 652	$13 289
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 352	$19 096	$17 689	$9 254	$11 894	$15 026	$11 275	$14 757	$9 237	$11 111
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 055	$20 355	$18 609	$3 838	$12 947	$12 967	$13 276	$16 625	$11 901	$17 257
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 199	$19 594	$19 724	$-935	$14 038	$13 619	$12 919	$16 625	$12 214	$17 560
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 016	$17 885	$16 444	$11 010	$11 184	$16 689	$9 052	$14 413	$7 358	$9 966
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$14 225	$21 998	$22 114	$10 860	$19 854	$13 344	$14 757	$9 489	$15 485	$11 488
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 431	$25 101	$22 864	$11 871	$19 854	$13 759	$15 280	$10 075	$17 323	$12 369
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 931	$26 145	$21 190	$11 871	$22 288	$14 176	$15 681	$10 571	$19 666	$12 030
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 857	$8 576	$10 002	$7 460	-	$5 534	$7 950	$3 140	$9 364	$9 108
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$13 250	$18 891	$11 199	$20 773	$18 913	$12 440	$9 599	$11 538	$18 494	$9 882
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 506	$20 371	$14 097	$20 773	$15 291	$15 325	$20 480	$20 917	$22 889	$10 968
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 584	$19 504	$13 527	$22 374	$14 765	$15 771	-	$20 917	$25 971	$8 051
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 803	$16 257	$5 402	-	$44 870	$9 515	$8 304	$5 143	$7 506	$9 251
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$9 908	$13 220	$24 636	$15 015	$15 528	$10 724	$3 958	$7 655	$9 303	$9 095
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 661	-	$25 513	$15 015	$20 110	$19 723	$4 190	-	$12 052	$10 319
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 618	-	-	-	$4 530	$4 763	$3 485	$8 319	$3 202	$8 448
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$10 213	$13 220	$23 385	-	-	$9 173	$6 210	$3 340	$12 348	$9 572
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$11 366	$22 496	$20 427	$13 727	$14 490	$12 496	$11 502	$10 020	$10 124	$9 805
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 929	$23 918	$23 187	$14 738	$14 749	$13 334	$12 765	$10 721	$10 838	$11 219
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 305	$22 517	$23 339	$14 346	$15 910	$13 446	$13 154	$11 758	$12 013	$11 442
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 103	$11 238	$6 836	$8 159	$7 005	$6 607	$6 529	$5 902	$7 585	$7 079
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$6 105	$8 329	$11 231	$3 130	$5 904	$8 252	$4 403	$14 127	$5 477	$5 430
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$8 028	$11 766	$12 615	$1 205	$10 564	$8 923	$7 367	$15 405	$6 184	$7 465
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$7 975	$10 432	$5 943	-	$10 710	$10 892	$7 103	$18 260	$6 184	$7 547
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 517	$6 610	$5 005	$5 295	$3 675	$7 591	$1 127	$12 466	$4 843	$3 907
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 671	-	$1 253	$3 920	-	$1 813	$2 259	$2 083	$1 691	$2 884
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	20.9	33.7	22.5	13.9	33.2	25.7	14.6	32.1	24.9	12.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	32.7	39.9	29.9	30.6	37.8	35.2	28.0	37.1	33.0	26.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	35.2	40.6	32.9	30.6	38.9	36.5	31.7	38.4	36.0	28.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.2	39.7	32.0	32.7	37.9	33.9	29.1	37.4	33.9	28.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.4	41.9	34.1	35.2	39.8	38.0	34.2	45.1	39.6	37.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.5	41.8	33.3	33.0	35.0	37.5	32.3	44.3	39.1	37.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.3	32.6	22.5	24.7	34.0	19.9	17.3	26.1	17.9	17.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.9	49.8	41.8	15.0	47.4	62.9	43.5	44.1	43.7	28.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.3	54.2	53.0	14.7	55.6	60.4	56.1	81.4	52.8	42.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.1	49.7	47.6	315.0	54.1	62.8	56.2	81.4	56.1	41.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.2	44.9	24.6	15.0	41.1	64.4	22.8	36.2	33.4	23.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.9	27.9	12.3	9.8	23.7	16.8	16.2	18.3	15.8	17.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.3	27.6	10.7	7.7	23.7	16.7	16.1	18.6	14.4	17.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	17.5	28.4	12.2	7.7	25.6	13.5	16.4	18.0	14.3	17.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.7	30.8	68.8	20.8	-	23.6	18.5	7.5	24.2	20.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	40.6	48.7	42.6	44.6	42.5	51.0	23.8	59.1	37.2	31.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.0	50.4	42.2	44.6	53.5	55.3	53.7	66.8	41.1	46.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.8	53.9	42.0	51.0	55.2	52.3	-	66.8	43.7	55.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.6	45.0	44.9	-	15.5	43.9	15.0	37.6	7.1	21.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.7	3.7	15.3	48.0	47.5	33.6	23.4	14.2	57.7	22.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.1	-	18.6	48.0	47.8	43.2	35.4	-	45.4	23.3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.8	-	-	-	44.3	32.2	25.9	15.1	76.2	27.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18.1	3.7	10.2	-	-	21.3	3.3	0.4	71.6	16.2
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	63.5	91.6	60.5	37.1	100.0	50.7	84.7	59.5	66.2	58.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	70.7	82.1	57.0	100.0	100.0	62.3	85.2	65.9	86.7	67.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	71.9	71.5	100.0	-	100.0	61.0	87.1	46.6	86.7	66.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	52.9	100.0	100.0	21.1	100.0	37.2	80.9	49.1	42.6	47.4

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	219 575	46 973	35 948	3 496	12 684	62 640	12 722	1 974	14 444	28 694
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	106 756	28 827	19 259	1 221	8 155	33 651	3 744	742	5 265	5 892
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	77 936	20 547	13 988	903	6 462	25 354	2 647	526	3 538	3 971
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	71 443	18 813	13 132	817	5 970	23 316	2 289	498	3 089	3 519
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53 451	14 046	9 956	545	4 547	17 499	1 575	401	2 224	2 658
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 286	10 267	7 963	378	3 268	13 447	1 168	249	1 642	1 904
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17 992	4 767	3 176	272	1 423	5 817	714	97	865	861
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 493	1 734	856	86	492	2 038	358	28	449	452
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 740	972	599	35	313	1 134	155	23	243	266
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 758	735	453	29	244	821	97	23	171	185
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 753	762	257	51	179	904	203	5	206	186
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	22 221	6 393	4 241	244	1 294	6 570	861	138	1 213	1 267
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	20 690	6 048	4 028	228	1 200	6 131	786	119	1 044	1 106
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 164	5 394	3 711	202	1 058	5 336	649	114	852	848
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 531	345	213	16	94	439	75	19	169	161
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	4 107	1 350	587	36	272	1 068	125	60	314	295
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 804	939	470	26	186	700	65	60	202	156
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 123	703	370	15	143	521	55	55	133	128
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 303	411	117	10	86	368	60	-	112	139
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	2 492	537	443	38	127	659	111	18	200	359
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	974	174	207	15	55	248	32	11	75	157
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	399	116	36	-	16	95	34	7	43	52
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 119	247	200	23	56	316	45	-	82	150
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	77 297	13 873	12 678	1 687	2 804	21 385	6 313	613	5 591	12 353
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	68 089	12 896	11 635	1 527	2 482	19 072	5 449	497	4 711	9 820
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	58 610	11 692	10 622	1 324	2 245	16 504	4 389	389	3 798	7 647
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 208	977	1 043	160	322	2 313	864	116	880	2 533
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	8 434	1 372	1 285	95	571	2 138	505	194	966	1 308
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 929	972	921	36	383	1 606	306	158	685	862
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 754	780	792	23	308	1 318	215	121	567	630
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 505	400	364	59	188	532	199	36	281	446
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	27 088	2 901	2 726	493	1 154	5 466	2 160	425	2 622	9 141
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 905	$28 010	$22 025	$16 766	$19 088	$17 318	$12 822	$14 575	$12 833	$9 784
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$23 702	$29 842	$24 961	$21 396	$22 244	$20 886	$17 543	$23 720	$18 553	$16 641
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$24 392	$30 133	$25 857	$21 980	$22 996	$21 738	$18 194	$25 902	$19 585	$17 518
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 186	$31 134	$26 502	$23 087	$23 492	$22 401	$19 318	$26 397	$20 531	$18 020
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 555	$32 212	$27 885	$25 155	$24 338	$24 081	$20 041	$28 360	$22 791	$18 785
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 308	$32 665	$28 941	$27 592	$25 063	$24 964	$20 844	$28 759	$23 356	$19 138
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 118	$27 956	$22 167	$18 946	$20 792	$17 347	$17 725	$18 281	$14 721	$15 659
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 663	$19 281	$15 953	$11 460	$16 969	$14 151	$11 003	$17 100	$13 070	$13 609
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 092	$20 056	$16 626	$16 552	$17 334	$16 144	$12 335	$18 207	$14 662	$16 041
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 059	$20 883	$18 004	$19 437	$16 983	$17 223	$13 226	$18 207	$16 124	$16 186
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 721	$18 294	$14 385	$7 966	$16 331	$11 650	$9 985	$12 010	$11 191	$10 132
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$23 415	$32 100	$23 815	$21 631	$19 668	$18 913	$17 541	$21 502	$16 375	$16 716
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 220	$33 124	$24 507	$21 905	$20 339	$19 413	$18 193	$22 038	$17 311	$16 854
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 051	$33 831	$24 963	$22 949	$21 061	$20 220	$19 163	$21 381	$18 285	$17 262
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 543	$14 148	$10 726	$17 733	$11 091	$11 925	$10 712	$18 145	$10 593	$15 767
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 110	$19 497	$17 111	$16 626	$16 971	$16 232	$13 306	$15 561	$16 379	$12 258
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 346	$20 922	$18 760	$16 876	$19 598	$18 726	$16 200	$15 561	$21 170	$14 931
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 938	$21 228	$18 184	$17 662	$20 806	$20 315	$16 371	$15 793	$22 018	$16 837
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 298	$16 241	$10 486	$15 975	$11 289	$11 488	$10 170	-	$7 739	$9 258
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 539	$17 817	$18 046	$10 536	$21 538	$15 352	$6 825	$4 146	$16 923	$10 285
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 155	$25 274	$23 049	$11 693	$32 975	$21 661	$8 495	$6 268	$25 685	$11 513
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 743	$7 415	$19 440	-	$12 576	$7 112	$4 800	$810	$3 680	$6 263
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 432	$17 448	$12 618	$9 782	$12 865	$12 878	$7 168	-	$15 854	$10 394
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$19 225	$30 953	$23 159	$18 305	$18 156	$16 561	$14 190	$13 801	$13 407	$12 468
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 586	$32 106	$24 164	$19 323	$19 395	$17 564	$15 101	$15 082	$14 475	$13 840
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 403	$32 660	$24 608	$20 285	$19 987	$18 168	$15 957	$15 544	$15 004	$13 934
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 156	$15 738	$11 954	$8 588	$8 604	$8 294	$8 443	$8 311	$7 691	$7 151
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 017	$14 793	$9 912	$7 507	$13 185	$9 598	$7 514	$11 064	$8 133	$6 798
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 883	$17 600	$11 456	$9 137	$15 130	$11 570	$8 777	$11 758	$10 022	$7 752
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 247	$16 836	$12 166	$12 423	$15 869	$12 277	$8 993	$12 426	$10 350	$7 612
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 601	$7 973	$6 004	$6 512	$9 222	$3 645	$5 573	$8 020	$3 529	$4 953
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 852	$1 989	$1 722	$1 814	$1 969	$1 327	$1 881	$1 327	$1 857	$2 164
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.7	20.9	17.5	10.7	30.0	21.1	13.0	25.9	19.3	11.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.6	29.7	27.0	22.4	36.3	30.2	27.9	32.2	29.8	27.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.4	34.8	30.3	23.7	39.3	33.0	32.0	34.6	34.0	30.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.7	33.9	29.9	23.2	38.6	32.4	31.5	33.7	32.5	29.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.1	37.1	33.4	27.1	42.1	35.9	35.8	35.2	35.8	32.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.3	37.6	33.3	26.5	42.6	36.3	35.3	32.6	35.6	33.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.0	22.8	15.7	12.9	25.5	18.0	20.8	24.4	19.6	19.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.2	51.3	42.3	33.5	50.9	43.5	37.5	59.5	49.6	36.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.9	60.0	48.9	28.6	56.2	52.5	46.1	62.0	60.9	41.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54.9	61.0	48.3	27.9	60.8	53.6	41.3	62.0	64.4	40.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.1	39.1	24.4	40.5	41.2	28.0	29.4	41.7	32.0	24.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.4	11.3	12.5	14.9	18.7	15.8	13.3	10.7	15.1	15.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.0	10.8	12.4	15.6	18.2	15.4	12.6	10.9	13.8	16.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.7	10.4	12.1	15.5	17.5	15.3	12.6	11.7	13.7	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.1	31.5	18.5	2.5	31.3	24.2	26.1	9.5	27.4	13.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	48.5	54.9	47.3	39.6	42.1	46.2	37.9	65.3	36.3	44.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.9	57.7	49.6	50.2	44.9	51.9	45.0	65.3	37.1	48.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.2	58.5	55.2	46.7	42.6	52.5	45.1	66.7	37.7	47.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.0	46.5	30.8	10.6	31.2	28.3	25.6	-	32.2	38.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	28.0	28.3	31.6	30.3	24.0	26.1	35.5	31.0	21.6	32.2
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.8	26.1	40.0	47.0	20.8	26.4	45.1	31.5	25.3	43.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.2	21.6	7.2	-	12.1	26.0	32.8	25.3	47.1	18.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	25.9	31.8	22.3	17.3	35.5	25.9	28.7	-	13.1	22.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	77.1	85.6	70.4	52.0	87.0	76.8	72.0	81.8	79.7	60.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	79.9	88.9	74.4	63.6	86.5	77.6	77.0	82.7	82.4	65.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	80.5	89.4	74.8	58.1	85.4	77.7	81.8	90.8	80.9	69.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	62.7	67.8	50.9	42.1	88.9	68.7	59.8	76.1	61.6	44.8

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	186 422	42 313	31 412	2 865	10 449	53 720	10 229	1 509	11 748	22 177
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	89 542	25 264	16 542	956	6 441	28 275	2 881	539	4 112	4 532
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	64 966	17 729	11 867	711	5 085	21 361	1 999	367	2 797	3 050
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	59 770	16 275	11 169	652	4 727	19 758	1 712	351	2 423	2 703
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	44 822	12 136	8 487	419	3 606	14 908	1 177	282	1 728	2 079
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 934	8 829	6 783	283	2 619	11 571	892	163	1 298	1 496
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	14 948	4 139	2 682	233	1 121	4 850	535	69	695	624
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 196	1 454	698	59	358	1 603	287	16	374	347
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 967	817	467	29	210	904	124	11	197	208
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 173	620	338	23	162	664	73	11	138	144
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 229	637	231	30	148	699	163	5	177	139
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	19 257	5 934	3 791	199	1 055	5 561	726	107	898	986
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17 990	5 628	3 612	192	961	5 215	658	94	793	837
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 975	5 044	3 345	176	898	4 610	544	89	638	631
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 267	306	179	7	94	346	68	13	105	149
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	3 308	1 145	496	21	213	825	68	54	257	229
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 286	795	403	21	142	559	39	54	149	124
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 784	605	312	15	111	440	35	49	113	104
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 022	350	93	-	71	266	29	-	108	105
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	2 011	456	388	25	88	528	88	11	160	267
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	827	144	200	10	27	203	32	11	70	130
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	321	106	36	-	16	71	34	-	24	34
OTHER COMBINATIONS	863	206	152	15	45	254	22	-	66	103
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	66 392	13 078	11 247	1 378	2 495	18 537	5 056	479	4 611	9 511
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	58 636	12 149	10 303	1 234	2 214	16 514	4 367	416	3 908	7 531
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50 969	11 034	9 423	1 096	2 004	14 461	3 525	321	3 174	5 931
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 756	929	944	144	281	2 023	689	63	703	1 980
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	6 956	1 200	1 044	81	481	1 817	421	140	787	985
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 932	836	758	32	319	1 344	273	119	571	680
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 995	669	660	19	258	1 122	202	99	484	482
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 024	364	286	49	162	473	148	21	216	305
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	23 532	2 771	2 579	450	1 032	5 091	1 871	351	2 238	7 149
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$19 553	$28 543	$22 547	$16 754	$19 371	$17 797	$12 716	$14 943	$13 052	$9 768
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$24 492	$30 481	$25 615	$21 990	$22 900	$21 598	$18 094	$24 903	$19 267	$16 610
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$25 192	$30 797	$26 614	$22 269	$23 632	$22 482	$18 814	$28 332	$20 493	$17 447
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 986	$31 834	$27 266	$23 221	$24 044	$23 104	$20 052	$28 626	$21 586	$17 966
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 374	$32 927	$28 578	$25 631	$24 933	$24 832	$20 864	$30 890	$24 018	$18 846
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 108	$33 354	$29 681	$28 420	$25 859	$25 667	$21 822	$31 416	$24 664	$19 152
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 824	$28 629	$23 115	$18 887	$21 184	$17 794	$18 267	$19 370	$15 538	$15 032
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 059	$19 189	$16 181	$11 753	$18 205	$14 810	$11 424	$21 904	$13 408	$13 408
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 408	$20 070	$16 751	$13 145	$19 162	$16 469	$12 394	$26 401	$15 317	$15 817
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 466	$20 715	$18 435	$15 893	$18 465	$17 671	$14 303	$26 401	$17 093	$15 747
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 265	$18 060	$15 029	$10 407	$16 848	$12 664	$10 687	$12 010	$11 284	$9 804
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 268	$32 523	$24 342	$23 162	$20 471	$19 543	$18 102	$18 995	$17 039	$16 941
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 069	$33 536	$25 028	$23 090	$21 389	$19 986	$18 777	$19 494	$17 868	$17 045
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 930	$34 499	$25 430	$23 743	$21 942	$20 767	$19 617	$18 509	$19 090	$17 506
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 907	$13 894	$10 485	$25 130	$11 091	$12 861	$11 566	$15 392	$10 783	$16 359
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 303	$19 929	$16 735	$16 463	$18 036	$16 724	$12 341	$17 098	$14 346	$11 722
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 619	$21 574	$18 647	$16 463	$21 696	$19 048	$16 265	$17 098	$19 320	$13 483
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 162	$21 972	$17 708	$17 662	$23 334	$20 259	$16 935	$17 515	$20 783	$15 226
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 122	$16 193	$8 451	-	$10 714	$11 840	$7 064	-	$7 484	$9 643
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 841	$18 100	$18 841	$9 344	$21 434	$15 095	$6 133	$6 268	$18 252	$10 010
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 180	$27 100	$23 113	$8 470	$40 081	$20 057	$8 495	$6 268	$25 979	$12 251
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 816	$7 215	$19 440	-	$12 576	$6 497	$4 800	-	$5 854	$2 298
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 710	$17 410	$13 079	$9 927	$13 395	$13 533	$4 755	-	$14 565	$9 728
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$20 127	$31 629	$23 954	$18 670	$18 638	$17 310	$14 114	$14 924	$13 644	$12 480
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 538	$32 823	$25 017	$19 822	$19 846	$18 401	$14 948	$16 334	$14 835	$13 819
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 351	$33 349	$25 485	$20 896	$20 421	$18 943	$15 827	$17 104	$15 328	$14 059
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 461	$16 015	$12 351	$8 800	$9 121	$8 409	$8 831	$5 608	$7 023	$7 385
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 468	$15 515	$10 319	$5 447	$13 216	$9 856	$7 812	$11 144	$8 825	$7 030
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 565	$18 814	$11 986	$8 111	$15 648	$12 088	$9 121	$11 932	$10 939	$8 089
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 929	$17 891	$12 884	$11 388	$16 550	$12 805	$8 903	$12 801	$11 214	$7 953
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 360	$7 938	$5 899	$3 707	$8 427	$3 515	$5 398	$6 679	$3 237	$4 669
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 823	$1 959	$1 685	$1 803	$1 990	$1 293	$1 757	$1 189	$1 898	$2 201
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.1	19.9	16.9	10.5	28.7	20.5	12.8	24.9	19.2	11.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.0	28.9	26.4	22.4	35.4	29.7	27.1	32.1	29.9	27.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.9	34.2	29.8	23.7	38.5	32.6	31.5	32.7	33.9	30.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.2	33.4	29.3	23.2	37.9	32.0	31.1	31.8	32.4	29.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.6	36.7	32.9	27.3	41.5	35.4	35.3	32.5	35.7	32.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.9	37.2	32.8	26.6	42.2	35.9	34.4	28.8	35.7	33.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.4	22.0	15.3	13.1	24.1	17.6	20.5	26.7	19.7	17.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.7	50.7	41.5	34.5	49.0	43.0	36.4	60.9	50.3	37.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54.0	60.0	49.6	35.6	53.6	51.9	47.1	64.9	60.5	42.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.3	61.4	49.2	34.8	60.3	53.2	41.0	64.9	64.8	41.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.2	37.5	23.0	33.1	41.6	28.0	26.8	41.7	34.8	23.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	12.9	10.9	12.2	15.6	18.1	15.4	13.5	13.6	14.2	15.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	12.5	10.4	12.1	16.2	17.4	15.0	12.7	13.5	13.2	16.0
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12.2	9.9	11.8	15.8	17.0	14.9	12.6	15.0	13.0	15.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.9	32.3	18.5	0.5	31.3	23.1	26.0	14.5	27.2	12.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	48.8	54.8	49.8	53.8	42.8	43.7	36.8	65.3	37.9	43.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.0	57.6	51.8	53.8	46.4	48.6	39.4	65.3	40.7	44.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.9	58.0	59.0	46.7	44.4	49.1	39.2	66.8	38.5	43.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.5	46.3	30.8	-	28.3	27.4	28.5	-	28.1	41.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	28.5	25.5	32.9	24.9	21.9	27.9	39.7	31.5	22.6	37.0
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.9	24.7	40.9	55.9	15.7	28.9	45.1	31.5	26.3	44.6
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.3	23.0	7.2	-	12.1	31.0	32.8	-	47.6	59.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24.9	26.9	23.3	7.3	36.3	26.2	36.2	-	12.0	23.2
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	77.4	85.6	69.8	66.1	86.7	77.0	71.3	84.1	79.3	59.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	79.8	89.1	73.5	60.6	85.4	77.5	75.2	87.2	81.2	64.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	80.3	89.9	73.2	52.7	84.6	78.0	80.4	89.1	79.8	69.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	63.7	66.1	50.0	74.0	91.5	72.2	59.2	52.9	62.3	41.2

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	11 457	2 617	1 862	139	1 416	3 204	417	160	919	723
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	6 542	1 982	1 078	72	1 032	1 867	99	69	259	84
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	4 917	1 646	813	57	824	1 275	63	57	135	47
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 478	1 504	739	49	733	1 177	63	51	115	47
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 503	1 157	549	41	571	952	52	37	103	41
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 661	895	446	27	389	742	52	15	73	22
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	975	347	190	8	162	225	11	14	12	6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	439	142	74	8	91	98	-	6	20	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	295	66	61	-	79	63	-	6	20	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	228	52	61	-	58	38	-	6	13	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	144	76	13	8	12	35	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 096	218	190	10	129	428	22	6	78	15
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	969	179	169	10	129	375	22	-	70	15
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	824	170	149	-	98	300	22	-	70	15
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	127	39	21	-	-	53	-	6	8	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	342	97	49	5	50	99	14	6	18	4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	265	77	35	5	44	70	10	6	14	4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	201	55	35	-	32	51	10	6	8	4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	77	20	14	-	6	29	4	-	4	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	187	21	26	-	29	65	-	-	28	18
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	44	-	7	-	23	5	-	-	5	4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42	10	-	-	-	18	-	-	14	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	101	11	19	-	6	42	-	-	9	14
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	2 658	403	513	49	191	915	189	17	246	135
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 335	374	456	45	169	839	161	17	169	105
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 049	329	424	29	163	707	137	17	158	85
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	323	29	57	4	22	76	28	-	77	30
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	856	124	165	4	83	211	29	29	121	90
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	611	93	119	4	64	188	16	20	68	39
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	490	83	88	4	50	154	11	9	56	35
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	245	31	46	-	19	23	13	9	53	51
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 401	108	106	14	110	211	100	45	293	414
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$15 641	$22 334	$16 972	$15 035	$17 377	$14 200	$9 604	$10 667	$8 893	$4 245
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$20 566	$25 228	$20 638	$18 739	$19 799	$17 432	$13 667	$17 877	$16 168	$14 165
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$21 813	$26 226	$21 432	$20 211	$20 757	$18 314	$13 942	$18 920	$16 460	$18 615
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 460	$26 845	$21 810	$22 823	$21 873	$18 904	$13 942	$19 748	$16 717	$18 615
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 232	$27 149	$23 664	$22 201	$22 882	$19 874	$15 421	$19 548	$16 870	$20 021
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 667	$27 647	$24 304	$22 919	$22 599	$20 632	$15 421	$20 112	$16 394	$17 081
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 684	$25 828	$16 453	$26 010	$18 315	$14 797	$6 949	$20 279	$15 410	$9 010
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 209	$19 677	$17 655	$4 215	$11 769	$11 231	-	$11 880	$14 980	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 938	$20 360	$19 996	-	$12 048	$12 943	-	$11 880	$14 980	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 882	$22 877	$19 996	-	$12 116	$12 433	-	$11 880	$14 872	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 717	$19 083	$6 672	$4 215	$9 933	$8 150	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$17 205	$22 097	$18 253	$10 410	$15 909	$15 833	$11 780	$24 110	$13 381	$12 766
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 828	$23 395	$19 354	$10 410	$15 909	$16 678	$11 780	-	$13 655	$12 766
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 511	$24 045	$20 320	-	$15 905	$17 242	$11 780	-	$13 655	$12 766
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 452	$16 136	$9 396	-	-	$9 854	-	$24 110	$10 985	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 522	$16 465	$20 670	$18 610	$13 208	$18 004	$15 394	$1 730	$31 275	$14 455
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 325	$16 726	$19 981	$18 610	$12 825	$20 884	$17 690	$1 730	$36 039	$14 455
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 655	$15 836	$19 981	-	$12 038	$23 500	$17 690	$1 730	$18 680	$14 455
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 756	$15 459	$22 393	-	$16 010	$11 051	$9 655	-	$14 600	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 047	$20 020	$13 169	-	$21 230	$9 797	-	-	$12 814	$3 647
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 714	-	$21 215	-	$25 540	$11 010	-	-	$21 575	$3 145
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 215	$9 533	-	-	-	$10 986	-	-	$710	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$12 131	$29 554	$10 205	-	$4 710	$9 143	-	-	$26 775	$3 790
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$13 474	$16 800	$14 848	$12 484	$15 090	$11 959	$13 235	$11 727	$12 276	$9 397
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 276	$17 595	$16 042	$13 476	$16 203	$11 938	$14 457	$11 727	$14 290	$10 819
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 552	$17 830	$16 130	$12 533	$16 578	$12 019	$14 793	$11 727	$14 509	$12 128
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 673	$6 552	$5 296	$1 325	$6 541	$12 188	$6 205	-	$7 854	$4 420
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 014	$11 228	$8 838	$17 340	$12 939	$8 052	$3 999	$7 078	$3 845	$4 226
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$8 831	$11 940	$9 760	$17 340	$12 550	$8 479	$5 368	$3 862	$4 700	$4 477
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$8 693	$11 751	$9 410	$17 340	$12 352	$8 244	$5 732	$2 183	$4 342	$4 966
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 975	$9 092	$6 452	-	$14 250	$4 564	$2 316	$14 227	$2 749	$4 033
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 414	$2 618	$2 630	$4 261	$1 981	$1 461	$347	$1 524	$1 706	$557
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	30.9	35.5	25.1	18.2	38.6	28.8	15.7	35.9	22.2	23.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	37.0	39.2	30.9	24.4	41.9	36.0	35.4	33.9	32.7	32.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	39.0	39.7	33.5	25.2	44.7	38.2	35.9	37.9	42.1	33.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.3	39.0	33.5	23.8	43.3	37.9	35.9	36.5	38.7	33.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	40.7	41.2	36.9	26.6	45.4	40.3	36.3	45.9	39.5	33.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	40.0	40.8	36.8	25.1	43.5	39.9	36.3	48.3	40.8	30.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.0	31.4	19.4	11.6	33.8	24.0	31.4	12.5	31.0	22.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	49.3	49.6	33.4	71.3	65.6	46.0	-	58.1	63.9	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.9	56.9	33.9	-	69.6	50.7	-	58.1	63.9	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.5	57.1	33.9	-	68.9	51.4	-	58.1	63.7	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.6	42.8	27.3	71.3	33.6	32.8	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	22.0	28.4	16.7	4.8	22.6	21.8	19.5	2.5	16.8	13.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21.6	28.8	16.2	4.8	22.6	20.6	19.5	-	16.2	13.7
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	21.6	28.9	16.1	-	23.5	19.8	19.5	-	16.2	13.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.0	25.6	26.4	-	-	36.3	-	2.5	23.7	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	52.9	59.0	36.7	36.9	38.1	67.1	52.6	59.2	37.3	75.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56.4	62.9	39.4	36.9	37.1	75.4	55.9	59.2	31.3	75.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	61.1	63.8	39.4	-	31.0	77.9	55.9	59.2	88.9	75.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.8	42.5	30.8	-	43.8	29.1	37.8	-	89.3	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.4	34.1	22.8	-	33.2	19.0	-	-	13.3	37.1
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	24.9	-	11.9	-	31.2	27.3	-	-	8.2	14.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12.5	10.8	-	-	-	12.6	-	-	28.9	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	28.9	40.9	31.3	-	74.4	21.1	-	-	15.0	42.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	82.2	83.1	71.5	75.0	87.8	81.5	100.0	94.7	89.1	88.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	83.9	83.2	74.4	75.0	93.0	83.4	100.0	89.9	93.6	88.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.2	81.1	81.2	75.0	90.9	82.7	100.0	100.0	91.5	88.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	76.1	82.5	59.9	-	72.3	51.8	100.0	97.6	79.5	88.6

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	85 012	6 433	9 732	1 996	2 768	22 646	8 811	945	8 288	23 393
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	38 033	4 749	5 884	728	2 086	12 797	2 739	416	3 551	5 083
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	28 639	3 780	4 542	533	1 688	9 921	1 979	303	2 419	3 474
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25 844	3 423	4 265	475	1 543	8 933	1 720	292	2 127	3 066
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18 853	2 692	3 189	302	1 163	6 360	1 145	254	1 445	2 303
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13 638	1 947	2 496	200	793	4 588	797	165	1 025	1 627
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 991	731	1 076	173	380	2 573	575	38	682	763
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 795	357	277	58	145	988	259	11	292	408
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 502	186	207	31	77	544	93	6	122	236
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 059	116	168	25	71	388	50	6	75	160
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 293	171	70	27	68	444	166	5	170	172
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	7 009	651	1 050	139	346	2 175	602	91	864	1 091
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 367	621	993	130	313	1 995	527	85	745	958
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 134	501	923	114	252	1 559	428	80	577	700
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	642	30	57	9	33	180	75	6	119	133
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 471	228	197	23	42	443	94	15	180	249
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	846	132	146	13	25	242	39	15	117	117
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	583	99	112	13	19	142	33	10	66	89
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	625	96	51	10	17	201	55	-	63	132
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	914	90	95	33	10	258	64	7	88	269
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	379	42	45	10	5	120	16	-	28	113
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	115	6	6	-	-	26	15	7	16	39
OTHER COMBINATIONS	420	42	44	23	5	112	33	-	44	117
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	34 670	1 436	3 404	1 067	547	8 573	4 762	379	3 672	10 830
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29 990	1 341	3 195	976	495	7 649	4 111	298	3 196	8 729
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	24 239	1 225	2 895	844	370	6 297	3 225	206	2 467	6 710
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 680	95	209	91	52	924	651	81	476	2 101
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 605	145	198	41	44	450	321	60	346	1 000
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 767	100	135	13	32	323	192	43	234	695
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 311	80	116	5	32	229	133	23	183	510
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	838	45	63	28	12	127	129	17	112	305
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 704	103	246	160	91	826	989	90	719	6 480
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$15 310	$25 882	$20 802	$16 214	$18 757	$15 936	$13 361	$16 057	$13 302	$10 444
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$20 031	$27 133	$22 928	$19 563	$20 318	$18 659	$17 362	$23 239	$17 185	$16 611
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$20 901	$28 041	$23 896	$20 358	$20 760	$19 435	$17 757	$24 544	$17 412	$17 456
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 634	$28 988	$24 398	$21 372	$21 113	$20 103	$18 691	$25 068	$18 304	$17 980
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 201	$30 262	$25 851	$24 230	$21 836	$21 813	$19 631	$26 458	$20 526	$18 758
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 043	$31 166	$26 583	$27 666	$22 417	$22 779	$20 376	$25 245	$20 790	$19 261
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 411	$24 295	$20 093	$16 385	$18 897	$15 878	$16 820	$15 777	$13 595	$15 630
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 118	$18 966	$16 169	$12 055	$17 004	$13 393	$11 554	$10 646	$10 916	$13 521
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 667	$17 414	$16 198	$15 161	$18 225	$15 681	$13 385	$9 510	$12 430	$15 752
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 439	$17 621	$17 137	$18 173	$17 383	$16 446	$15 342	$9 510	$13 251	$16 240
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 319	$20 654	$16 083	$8 488	$15 622	$10 589	$10 528	$12 010	$9 829	$10 461
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$18 253	$27 214	$20 907	$18 966	$18 441	$16 112	$17 420	$21 305	$15 960	$16 490
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 886	$27 504	$21 623	$19 450	$19 310	$16 533	$18 375	$21 403	$17 047	$16 633
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 008	$29 121	$22 047	$19 947	$20 000	$17 826	$19 641	$20 427	$18 552	$17 046
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 979	$21 219	$8 435	$11 980	$10 197	$11 445	$10 712	$19 920	$9 155	$15 460
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$14 984	$18 485	$15 401	$17 203	$17 298	$14 259	$13 309	$19 087	$16 936	$11 114
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 821	$20 124	$17 458	$18 147	$17 746	$16 928	$17 586	$19 087	$21 895	$13 342
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 993	$22 259	$15 958	$18 147	$21 452	$18 114	$17 422	$22 125	$25 504	$15 583
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 144	$16 233	$9 512	$15 975	$16 639	$11 046	$10 276	-	$7 727	$9 140
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 541	$10 300	$14 610	$10 874	$23 343	$17 831	$10 575	$810	$23 488	$11 277
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 950	$14 885	$18 854	$13 385	$28 805	$24 880	$16 008	-	$41 857	$12 353
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 461	$580	$10 990	-	-	$8 571	$10 177	$810	$6 155	$7 922
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$11 599	$7 102	$10 763	$9 782	$17 880	$12 429	$8 121	-	$18 102	$11 357
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 243	$25 021	$19 102	$16 530	$15 402	$13 515	$13 635	$12 456	$12 298	$12 569
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 249	$25 835	$19 776	$17 106	$16 144	$14 354	$14 559	$12 949	$12 926	$13 746
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 861	$26 563	$20 222	$17 722	$17 600	$15 023	$15 367	$13 421	$13 316	$13 729
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 799	$13 537	$8 805	$10 356	$8 332	$6 571	$7 805	$10 641	$8 082	$7 680
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 221	$10 559	$8 920	$7 884	$12 182	$9 924	$7 957	$10 112	$7 247	$7 124
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 515	$12 711	$10 178	$3 643	$12 858	$12 329	$9 168	$11 089	$8 974	$7 755
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 980	$14 512	$11 065	$6 359	$12 858	$13 867	$9 185	$8 921	$9 298	$7 632
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 492	$5 776	$6 224	$9 853	$10 380	$3 809	$6 156	$7 642	$3 639	$5 686
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 523	$1 769	$3 017	$999	$6 313	$2 157	$2 712	$1 992	$2 161	$2 566
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.1	26.9	20.2	10.7	30.6	21.7	12.7	23.0	17.5	11.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	30.7	34.0	29.4	23.6	36.1	31.4	27.6	32.1	28.4	27.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.7	36.9	32.2	25.0	38.8	34.0	31.5	36.5	33.3	29.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.0	36.0	31.6	24.4	38.3	33.1	31.2	36.3	32.1	29.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.5	38.1	35.4	28.3	41.9	37.0	36.2	37.5	36.2	32.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.6	37.7	35.5	27.6	43.4	37.5	35.9	35.7	36.2	32.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.3	26.2	16.8	14.1	25.8	19.9	19.7	23.3	18.8	18.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.4	50.3	46.2	33.8	45.6	46.6	34.7	47.0	48.0	34.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.0	58.0	51.4	29.7	54.0	55.5	41.4	52.6	64.4	40.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.1	57.3	51.2	28.8	58.9	55.6	37.0	52.6	74.1	37.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.1	43.2	30.8	42.2	34.5	30.6	29.9	41.7	33.1	22.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.2	13.5	12.8	15.9	22.2	16.5	13.6	9.5	14.8	16.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.8	12.5	12.6	16.3	21.2	16.3	12.6	9.5	13.9	17.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.4	12.2	12.2	15.6	20.1	16.0	12.6	10.6	13.3	17.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.8	39.3	22.0	5.9	40.8	20.0	26.1	9.6	24.6	13.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	40.1	46.0	43.8	31.8	30.9	38.8	32.4	70.4	31.4	43.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	43.5	43.9	47.4	46.1	43.6	44.2	38.6	70.4	33.7	47.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	43.4	40.6	58.0	46.1	43.0	41.3	37.3	77.6	29.6	46.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.7	49.6	24.7	10.6	11.0	28.8	24.9	-	19.1	38.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.2	34.1	39.5	29.1	17.2	24.2	32.5	25.3	16.1	31.1
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.0	41.7	48.1	48.9	16.7	26.0	45.0	-	18.0	45.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.4	52.6	17.7	-	-	28.7	11.5	25.3	46.2	13.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19.4	17.8	27.1	17.3	18.1	19.7	32.6	-	9.4	20.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	64.6	68.5	70.4	33.5	82.2	67.1	67.5	60.1	73.1	57.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	69.7	73.7	79.1	66.6	77.2	67.8	73.7	63.1	76.1	64.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	71.9	71.9	77.6	50.3	77.2	68.2	79.6	100.0	74.5	67.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.1	42.6	40.0	27.8	98.6	61.9	53.7	49.2	57.5	36.4

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	41 488	2 918	5 156	5 992	6 345	5 903	7 832	4 778	2 564	$20 260	$23 878
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	34 992	1 800	3 632	4 676	5 368	5 277	7 204	4 574	2 461	$21 758	$25 554
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	12 044	241	639	1 175	1 872	1 799	3 083	2 292	943	$25 821	$29 090
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 313	45	166	199	473	406	546	341	137	$22 917	$26 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	148	8	13	15	31	18	44	19	-	$21 346	$22 406
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	22 948	1 559	2 993	3 501	3 496	3 478	4 121	2 282	1 518	$19 876	$23 699
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 204	294	647	722	726	690	619	290	216	$17 985	$20 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	301	17	107	53	41	43	12	7	21	$12 366	$17 950
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 308	173	169	201	302	151	204	47	61	$16 652	$18 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	286	40	53	27	92	28	46	-	-	$16 085	$15 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$9 918
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 188	945	1 355	1 115	675	475	424	157	42	$11 233	$13 860
IN LABOR FORCE	2 505	248	486	613	426	314	279	110	29	$14 174	$16 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	346	32	57	144	51	31	17	10	4	$12 761	$14 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	7	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	$2,500-	$17 006
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 683	697	869	502	249	161	145	47	13	$8 698	$11 309
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	505	214	152	97	20	10	-	5	7	$5 900	$7 704
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55	6	15	21	5	8	-	-	-	$12 321	$11 665
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	18 694	1 481	2 674	2 704	2 846	2 554	3 300	1 996	1 139	$19 244	$23 372
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	15 996	992	1 978	2 251	2 438	2 289	3 056	1 901	1 091	$20 703	$24 857
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 890	135	305	481	749	693	1 245	886	396	$25 641	$28 789
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	583	22	34	66	122	103	97	101	38	$21 721	$26 462
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31	4	5	6	-	11	5	-	-	$20 208	$17 438
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 106	857	1 673	1 770	1 689	1 596	1 811	1 015	695	$18 318	$23 125
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 181	102	246	214	206	206	115	44	48	$15 584	$17 840
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	93	11	15	18	21	13	7	-	8	$15 521	$20 196
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	520	66	63	86	126	51	84	6	38	$16 520	$19 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54	8	-	3	22	-	21	-	-	$17 500	$18 573
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	$17 708	$11 651
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 178	423	633	367	282	214	160	89	10	$10 434	$13 429
IN LABOR FORCE	862	106	185	146	120	155	93	47	10	$14 786	$17 081
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52	10	4	21	11	6	-	-	-	$13 594	$11 846
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 316	317	448	221	162	59	67	42	-	$8 762	$11 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	137	95	35	-	5	2	-	-	-	$3 344	$4 386
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	-	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$10 291
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	34 157	5 088	9 365	6 231	4 530	2 949	2 933	1 720	1 341	$12 090	$16 935
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	27 393	3 745	7 289	4 999	3 631	2 387	2 500	1 608	1 234	$12 719	$17 889
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 875	181	638	688	610	436	624	428	270	$18 267	$23 513
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	228	25	27	8	29	15	66	41	17	$26 042	$25 616
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	-	-	3	5	-	20	-	-	$26 364	$25 223
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	23 518	3 564	6 651	4 311	3 021	1 951	1 876	1 180	964	$11 798	$16 962
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	816	141	281	182	68	73	44	27	-	$9 733	$12 303
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	97	30	51	8	8	-	-	-	-	$6 360	$7 251
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 209	238	298	243	175	125	86	21	23	$11 288	$13 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	121	38	61	5	-	-	12	5	-	$6 442	$9 515
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 555	1 105	1 778	989	724	437	347	91	84	$9 684	$12 872
IN LABOR FORCE	546	36	140	93	125	70	67	-	15	$15 108	$16 674
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28	-	12	-	16	-	-	-	-	$15 313	$13 119
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 009	1 069	1 638	896	599	367	280	91	69	$9 332	$12 457
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	63	32	26	-	-	5	-	-	-	$4 940	$6 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-